

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION

STATE STATISTICS COMMITTEE OF UKRAINE

## CHILD LABOUR IN UKRAINE 1999

## Statistical bulletin

## Child Labour In Ukraine 1999

This publication contains data from the 1999 Child Labour Survey conducted by the State Statistics Offices in all regions of Ukraine. The survey was based on ILO recommendations and best practices of other nations, taking into account the particular national characteristics of Ukraine.

The data presented in this publication was obtained through interviews with children and their parents. It includes statistical information on child labour that is broken down by age, gender, residence and type of economic activities, as well as an overview of the survey findings and recommendations developed through the subregional child labour conference. Information is also provided on the survey methodology, sample design and data estimation.
This publication is meant to assist individuals and organisations in research, implementation, monitoring and policy development in the areas of labour market and childhood protection.
It is available in both English and Ukrainian.
For rights of reproduction or translation, enquiries and application should be made to the publication Bureau (Rights and Permission), International Labour Office, CH-1211 Geneva, Switzerland, pubdroit@ilo.org

The designations employed in ILO publications,which are in conformity with United Nations practice, and the presentation of material therein, do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the International Labour Office concerning the legal status of any country, area or territory or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers. The responsibility for opinions expressed in signed articles, studies and other contributions rests solely with their authors, and publication does not constitute an endorsement by the International Labour Office of the opinions expressed in them.
Reference to names of firms and commercial product and processes does not imply their endorsement by the International Labour Office, and any failure to mention a particular firm, commercial product or process is not a sing of disapproval.

Statistical data is generally provided in units of thousands. An exception to this is Section I, subsection on working children not attending school, due to the small size of the phenomenon. As a result of rounding, percentages may not total 100.

## Contents

Introduction
Preface ..... 5
Survey methodology and design ..... 7
The Principles of Sampling and Weighting ..... 11
Survey findings overview ..... 20
Section 1 General characteristic ..... 35
Types of child activity ..... 35
Schooling and work ..... 45
Work as a key occupations (children not attending school) ..... 79
Section 2 Economic Activity ..... 105
Type of employment ..... 105
Labour relations ..... 121
Time of work ..... 135
Remuneration of labour ..... 149
Conditions of work ..... 165
Section 3 Household work ..... 191
Section 4 Child living conditions and occupations ..... 203
Living conditions of children ..... 203
Economic activity ..... 215
Annexes ..... 227
Child labour survey questionnaire (directed to children) ..... 228
Child labour survey questionnaire (directed to parents) ..... 233
International Programme on the Elimination of Child Labour (IPEC) ..... 238
Recommendations from Subregional Conference Child Labour Statistics in Ukraine (May 21-24 2000, Yalta) ..... 240
List of tables ..... 243

## Legend and footnotes:

| $-($ dash $)$ | no phenomenon; |
| :--- | :--- |
| $0,0,0$ | phenomena occurred but their size was too small to be measured by <br> units used in the table; |
| "inclusive of" | all components of a total are shown; <br> $*$ |
| data calculated in relation to a size of children in a particular age group; |  |
|  | a total of components exceeds the grand total (in cases with multiple <br> choice questions). |

## Preface

As market relations in Ukraine grow stronger, there has been a collapse of the old state social institutions that formerly provided aid to families with children. Families are no longer able to maintain satisfactory living conditions and supply their children's basic daily needs such as food and clothing. As a result, an increase in child labour has been observed.
The Child Labour Survey examines issues of significance on the current agenda of Ukraine. The survey researches the extent of child labour, the areas where children are employed, their working conditions and, in particular, the effects of work on their physical and mental health and school attendance and performance.
In October 1998, the Cabinet of Ministers of Ukraine and the International Labour Organization (ILO) developed and approved the national program "Active Partnership Policy. National Goals for Ukraine." Research into the employment of children and adolescents falls within the scope of this program.
In pursuance of the above program, in February 1999 an agreement was concluded between Ukraine's State Statistics Committee and the ILO for the preparation and implementation of the 1999 National Child Labour Survey. The survey, which was carried out under the auspices of the International Programme on the Elimination of Child Labour (IPEC), was conducted between 1 January 1999-1 April 2000 and covered children residing with their parents or guardians.
In Ukraine there are two ad hoc programs for children that focus on such issues as social orientation, aid to orphans and support for talented children. However, this is the first time that a statistical survey aimed specifically at working children was organized and implemented in Ukraine. Since this was Ukraine's first experience in this area, the National Child Labour Survey was conducted with the technical and methodological support of the ILO Statistical Bureau and in cooperation with interested ministries, agencies and research organizations.
The primary objective of the National Child Labour Survey was to develop a profile of child labour in Ukraine by obtaining data on the numbers of working children, their ages, reasons for working, working conditions, types of work, remuneration, etc.
Serious preparation in terms of logistics and methodology was undertaken before the implementation of the survey. Ongoing consideration was given to improving the sampling frame as the survey was being conducted. Three national workshops were conducted (November 1998 Kyiv, February 1999 Kyiv, December 1999 Kyiv) in order to develop a concept of working children, methodology, key definitions and sampling frame. The final version of the questionnaire for children and parents/guardians as well as interviewer methodological guidance was approved at a national conference in Yalta in June 1999. Four seminars were held with participating supervisors at the regional level to address the logistical issues of data collection and the methodology used to monitor the quality of the results. Training workshops were conducted in six regions to provide instruction to interviewers and to monitor their performance.
The project entailed raising public awareness through the mass media. This included producing radio and television programs, printed material (including a 2000 calendar focusing on child labour) and a video on Child Labour in Ukraine.
Based on the survey findings, a statistical bulletin containing 1999 averages was compiled in four sections. The first three sections are based on children's responses and the fourth section looks at responses from parents/guardians.

## Introduction

Section one offers a profile of the children interviewed. It looks at different types of children's occupations, such as economic activity, household work and school attendance. This section includes detailed information on children combining work and school and on children not attending school.
Section two characterizes children's economic activity by types of work, labour relations, hours of work, remuneration and working conditions.
Section three contains statistics on children performing domestic work.
Section four comprises information obtained from parents/guardians on children's work activities and on the status of the household. This includes information on the types of economic activity children engage in, their reasons for working and the effects of work on education as well as information on children's health status and rehabilitation options and the household status and maintenance problems. All data is broken down by gender, age group, child's residence and type of economic activity.
The survey findings were discussed at a sub-regional conference held in Yalta in May 2000. There were 70 participants at the conference, including representatives from Central and Eastern European countries. As a result of this conference, recommendations were approved aimed at developing an integrated set of measures to provide comprehensive protection of children's interests. These include further refinements in the legal framework as well as the development of a child labour database.
Special thanks should be extended to Labour Statistics Bureau Director K.Ashagrie and senior statistical consultant I.Chernyshev, ILO national correspondent of Ukraine V.Kostrytsya, experts from the Research Institute of Statistics at the State Statistics Committee of Ukraine and national consultants for their assistance in developing logistical and methodological provisions for the child labour survey in Ukraine.

# Survey methodology and design 

## 1. Survey strategy

In order to identify goals and develop and implement measures and programs aimed at minimizing the negative consequences of child labour and eliminating it outright, availability and analysis of detailed information about child labour is a necessity. Statistical information itself can also be instrumental in raising awareness about the problem of child labour.
The key objective of the survey is to obtain a profile of child labour in order to identify the areas where this labour is utilized, the length of working time, amount of remuneration, working conditions, employment status, causes and effects of work, socio-economic characteristics of households in which children reside, i.e., living conditions, household income and expenditure, education, involvement of adults (guardians) in the upbringing process, etc.
The survey clarifies the seasonality of child labour, compares children's working conditions and hours with those of working adults and demonstrates the effects of early labour activity on children's physical and mental health, personality formation and prospects for the future.
The survey findings suggest that the greatest concern is the employment of children in the informal sector of the economy where they enjoy neither legal nor social protection.
Based on the survey results, the process of setting up a database and systematic child labour indicators has begun. Changes and improvements will be made in the existing legal setting (improvement of national legislation and a proposal on the ILO convention in regards to the labour of children under 18). Priority categories of children sorely in need of material aid have been defined.
This project envisions using the survey findings to develop a child labour policy (Action Plan) that can have an impact on the situation in various areas of economic activity, improve the performance of executive institutions in implementing social programs on full secondary education, vocational guidance; improve performance of children's institutions such as nursery schools and cultural centres for children.

## 2. Survey design

The key phases of the survey included: developing and pre-testing questionnaires, recruiting and training interviewers, completing field work (interviewing respondents), supervising interviewers, data encoding and input and logical check on questions.
Survey units consisted of children 5-17 years of age and one parent or guardian. The survey did not cover refugees, foreigners, or children temporarily absent from the household at the time of interview (those on vacation, admitted to medical treatment facilities, or studying or living away from their parents).
Reference period covered three months prior to the month of interview. Interviews were conducted from the last two weeks of the final month of the quarter through the first week of the following quarter.
Parents/guardians were asked for their consent prior to interviewing the children. To ensure parental non-interference in a child's answers, children were interviewed in the absence of parents.
In cases where a child was not at home, the interviewer would agree on a time for a future visit. If the child was not at home at the time of the interviewer's third visit to a household,
the questionnaire would be left blank. Answers furnished by family members were not accepted as substitutes for a child's responses.

## 3. Key definitions and concepts used in the survey

Household - a person or group of persons sharing a dwelling and housekeeping work (incurring joint expenses of dwelling maintenance, meals, etc.)
Child - a person between the ages of 5-17 (those under five were excluded based on the assumption that they are too young to work).
Economic activity - an activity that is performed for pay, either in cash or in kind, profit and family gain (including unpaid family work), for at least one hour during the reference period.
Domestic chores - activities that are performed for free by household members (including children) for other household members on the household premises. These include cooking, laundry, ironing, shopping, looking after younger siblings or the ill, cleaning, repair work, etc. (If these activities are carried out for payment in outside households, they are considered to be economic activities).
Consumption expenditure - cash expenses incurred by a household in purchasing foodstuffs and other products and in paying for services.
Guardian - usually a person from the child's neighborhood, or person appointed by NGO, who takes care of child as either a trustee or guardian. Guardianship covers minors under 15 years of age, whereas trusteeship-covers minors aged 15-18 years.
Complete families - families where a child was brought up and maintained by both parents (father and mother).
Broken families - families where a single parent (either mother of father) brought up and maintained a child.
Organized vacation - holidays that children spend in recreational camps, health resorts, sanatoria, boarding houses. These holidays are organized and financed by local authorities, including enterprises, institutions, organizations and trade unions.
Informal sector of economy - non-corporate businesses that engage in a specific marketing activity with a limited number of employees and/or that are not officially registered as entrepreneurial entities.
The report contains data based on parents' responses pertaining to children living with their parents.

## 4. Survey instruments, pretest and data compilation

### 4.1. Preparatory work

In October 1998, the State Statistics Committee began developing a draft version of a questionnaire for parents/guardians and for children. The preparatory stage included seeking counselling by experts from the ILO Statistical Bureau and examining European and Asian practices in implementing similar surveys for possible adaptation in Ukraine. Materials from the National Statistics Research Institute and experience of the State Statistics Committee in carrying out such surveys were used while interviewing the general population on issues of economic activity.
The Child Labour survey was a modular sequel to the labour force survey. Therefore, the questionnaires were developed as annexes to the main survey.
In November 1998, Kiev hosted the first national seminar on organizing a Child Labour Survey in Ukraine with the participation of scientists and experts from ministries, agencies, regional statistics offices and the ILO Bureau of Statistics. Major issues discussed
concerned conceptual, methodological and logistical approaches to the survey. In consideration of recommendations from ILO and other seminar participants, a draft questionnaire was prepared (with separate questionnaires in Ukrainian and Russian for children and parents/guardians).
A pre-test of the questionnaire was performed to study the particular procedures of interviewing children and their perception of the questions they were being asked. A sample was produced for this pilot survey (pre-test), which covered 250 children and their parents in 25 large cities in Ukraine. Based on shortcomings discovered during the pre-test and on expert recommendations, a completed analysis of univariate and bivariate distributions and proposals for improving the questionnaire were compiled.
From 23-25 February 1999, a workshop was conducted in Kiev at which regional statistics officials, experts from the Ministry of Labor and Social Policy and the Ministry of Family and Youth of Ukraine reviewed and discussed the survey program and draft questionnaire.
As a result of this workshop, the survey instruments (questionnaires for children and parents/guardians, methodological guidelines for interviewers) were further modified. Preparations were begun for the first phase of the survey, including replication of the questionnaire and recruitment and training of interviewers.

### 4.2 Survey instruments

The Survey Instruments comprises the following:

- Child Labour Survey Questionnaire for Parents. (Annex 1 to the Questionnaire for Household Labour Force Survey, hereinafter referred to as Annex 1). This is completed according to answers provided by parent/guardian of a child 5-17 years of age and includes 33 questions (in Russian and Ukrainian).
- Child Labour Survey Questionnaire for Children (Annex 2 to the Questionnaire for Household Labour Force Survey, hereinafter referred to as Annex 2). This is completed according to answers furnished by children 5-17 years of age and includes 43 questions (in Russian and Ukrainian) about education and leisure time, economic activity, working conditions, health care and domestic work.
Questionnaires for children (Annex 2) and for parents/guardians (Annex 1) were mutually supplementary, with certain questions, i.e., questions on children's activities, reasons for working, job availability, health status and household commitments, appearing on both questionnaires in order to allow for the comparison of the children's perceptions about their work with those of their parents.
During data analysis, answers furnished by parents and children to the same questions were compared to ensure their impartiality and data reliability.
Questionnaires (Annex 1 and Annex 2) are annexed to the Supplement of this report.
- Interviewer's methodology manual for Child Labour Survey.

A new interviewer's manual was developed for the Child Labour Survey. The manual defines the reference period, survey units, interview procedure, interviewer's behavior while visiting households and the procedure for filling out the questionnaire and the interviewer's diary. The manual included examples on methodology for complicated questions.

- Interviewer's diary

The interviewer's diary formed part of a complete system of monitoring interviews and was designed to improve the performance of the interviewers and systematize the data obtained. The non-response ratio was calculated using information from the interviewer's diary.

### 4.3 Interviewer training and performance monitoring

A network of 510 interviewers was established at the State Statistics Committee of Ukraine to collect information through interviews with the public. The network is distributed according to the area sample (see section "Principles of Sampling and Weighting").
Prior to conducting interviews, interviewers familiarized themselves with the instrumentation and interview routine and received training on completing the interviewers' diaries and assessing mistakes and unusual situations that may arise during interviews. Training also included conducting mock interviews. The performance of the interviewers was supervised by staff of the labor statistics office. Supervisors in 27 regional offices coordinated the survey arrangements by informing the population of the survey and producing sample updates and a list of households to be interviewed prior to the fieldwork. They also provided counseling services for interviewers on any issues arising during the survey implementation.
Supervisors were also responsible for monitoring interviewer performance and ensuring the proper and timely completion of all activities, including completion of diaries and questionnaires. Particular importance was attached to explaining the reasons for a respondent's refusal and interview failure. Response rate per interviewer was assessed, and causes of non-coverage were analyzed.

### 4.4 Data processing, coding, information input, logical check

A stringent system of data quality control and mathematical methods were used to assess sample data, identify mismatches, apply the data obtained to the total population and integrate data obtained from the survey with data obtained from other sources.
Questionnaire coding and editing as well as data control was performed in stages:

- questionnaire code area completion check (survey code, area code by KOATUU (Classifier of Administrative Territories of Ukraine), location code, PSU code, household code, rotation group code, interviewer code, respondent code, etc.);
- questionnaire skip pattern check (only three check types).

Some questions were coded partially by interviewers during field work and partially by designated regional office employees during processing.
Following the logical check, specially trained operators inputted data obtained from the questionnaires using IVA software, which also required a consistent and logical questionnaire check. All faulty questionnaires, i.e. those that did not comply with necessary logical conditions were filed for further consideration and correction.

Some of the most important questions (questionnaire number, age of child, sex, etc.) were keyed in twice to avoid errors during input.
An additional check included building univariate and bivariate distributions in SPSS.

## The Principles of Sampling and Weighting

A nationwide area-probability balanced sample of non-institutional units (households) was produced for the Child Labour Survey. The household sampling fraction accounted for $1 / 625$ of the total population, i.e. one household of the sampled population represented 625 households of the total population. The process was based on the multi-stage stratified selection of territorial units with the size-proportional probability. Households were selected during the last stage according to a list of addresses. The survey covered households with children aged 5-17.
Chart 1 (below) shows the household sample design.
Chart 1. General Chart of Household Sample Design


## 1. Sampling frame

### 1.1 Sampling frame for selecting first-stage administrative units

The sampling frame for selecting the first-stage administrative units was constructed using the lists of urban populated settlements and rural raions in Ukraine, taking into account population based on demographic statistics.

### 1.2 Sampling frame for selecting second-stage PSUs

The sampling frame for selecting the second-stage PSUs was constructed using the ranking lists of constituencies for the urban administrative units and the ranking lists of rural radas for the rural administrative units selected during the first stage.

### 1.3 Sampling frame for selecting households

The sampling frame for selecting households in the PSUs was constructed using lists of households. Households were selected using the system-based sampling procedure.

## 2. Sampling procedure

The unit sampling algorithm comprises the following basic stages:

- excluding territories outside the scope of the survey;
- excluding the population outside the scope of the survey;
- stratification of units in the general universe;
- selecting first-stage administrative units;
- selecting second-stage PSUs;
- selecting households.


### 2.1 Excluding areas that cannot be surveyed

The sampling procedure did not cover populations residing in two areas contaminated by radioactive fallout resulting from the Chernobyl accident (the exclusion zone and mandatory relocation area). The total population of these areas is 10,000 or $0.02 \%$ of the total population of Ukraine.

### 2.2 Institutional population

The institutional population, namely military conscript, individuals in penitentiary institutions, residents of boarding and elderly institutions, etc. was excluded from the total population.

### 2.3 Stratification total of population units

In order to adequately represent the major features of the administrative and territorial division of Ukraine and to ensure that units were selected from groups most homogeneous according to their key features, the sample was stratified by region ( 27 regions, corresponding to the regions of Ukraine) and type (urban/rural).

### 2.4 Selecting first-stage administrative units

The first sampling stage included selection of towns and raions with rural populations to be surveyed.
2.4.1 Selecting self-representative administrative units

For the selection of self-representative towns and rural raions (with probability equaling to 1), the population size threshold (self-representation threshold) was defined. The threshold value of 118,100 was based on a sample size and condition of full load for one interviewer when surveying an administrative unit.

### 2.4.2 Selecting non-self-representative administrative units

The selection of non-self-representative administrative units suggested one unit representing a group of administrative units with the total size equal to the self-representation threshold.
A list of towns was produced for every region of Ukraine with rankings in order of declining population size (self-representative towns were omitted). The number of towns to be selected in each region was arrived at by dividing the total population size of all towns in the region by the self-representation threshold. After rounding, a sampling interval was defined that equated the ratio of total population of non-self-representative towns in every region to the number of selected towns. In every region the first town was selected via random figure generation. The random figure thus obtained (from 0 to 1 ) was multiplied by the sampling interval. The resulting value was compared with population sizes on the list of towns, thus yielding the first administrative unit of the sample. Adding this to the sampling interval enabled the selection of all subsequent towns.
Non-self-representative administrative units in rural areas (raions with rural populations) were selected in a similar manner. However, to achieve uniform coverage of the region, territory ranking was based on the principle of geographical proximity ("geography serpentine") rather than size of the rural population.

### 2.5 Selecting second-stage PSUs

The second stage concerned primary sampling units (PSUs). i.e., polling stations (or their aggregate) in towns and rural radas (or their aggregate) in rural areas. The selection was made in a manner similar to that of first-stage selection, i.e. with the probability equal to 1 for self representative PSUs and with the PPS for non-self representative PSUs. The selection mechanisms employed during the first and second stages differed in the ordering of units. In the second stage, all selection units were ordered by the geographical proximity principal, i.e. the "geographical serpentine" principle, running through all polling stations or rural councils in the area.
In every town, an even number of PSUs (minimum 2) was selected, with one interviewer surveying two PSUs. In every rural raion, one PSU was selected.
The PSU representation threshold was set individually for every town and rural raion with regard to the ratio of the PSU size to the size of the town or rural area. The town size was determined by voter numbers and the size of the rural area by the number of households according to household records.

### 2.6 Selecting households

The households were selected at the third stage. Systematic selection of households was achieved using address lists.

## 3. Sample selection and response rate

The above procedure was carried out in 1999 and resulted in the selection of 58,454 non-institutional units (households) in Ukraine. Of the total households selected, 11.4\% were excluded because they were found not to include children within the ages 5-17 and $6.0 \%$ were excluded for other reasons (non-residential premises, unoccupied premises, etc.), so that $17.4 \%$ of the selected households were not included in the survey. After excluding these households from the sample, 48,283 households were visited. The household average response rate over the year was about $70 \%$.
The sample was selected based on the assumption that 12,000 households including 17,000 children age 5-17 would be surveyed quarterly. The total number of children interviewed and households surveyed quarterly in 1999 are set forth in Table 1. Survey findings suggest that on average, over the year, one interviewed child represented about 187 children of the total population; accordingly, the survey accounted for 9 million children age 5-17.

Table 1. Numbers of Households Surveyed and Children Interviewed. Breakdown by Quarters of 1999.

|  | Quarter |  |  |  | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | I | II | III | IV |  |
| Households surveyed | 7382 | 7274 | 7977 | 11032 | 33665 |
| Interviews | 10069 | 9924 | 11239 | 15577 | 46809 |
| Average interviews per household | 1.36 | 1.36 | 1.41 | 1.41 | 1.39 |

In pursuance of ILO recommendations approved at the June 1999 conference, the samples in Quarters III and IV were extended to include children aged 5-6 years. Since this group had not been surveyed in the first two quarters, in order to produce annual data for analysis, data obtained in Quarter IV was used for Quarter I and data obtained in Quarter III was used for Quarter II.

## 4. Rotation of households in the sample

Sample households were rotated quarterly over the year to upgrade the quality of survey findings. The sample was comprised of four groups of households in rotation. One rotation group was replaced by a new group each quarter, thus updating the sample by $25 \%$ of households (see Table 2).

Table 2. Household Rotation in 1999 Child Labour Survey Sample

|  | Rotation group \# |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |  |
| I | X | X | X | X |  |  |  |  |
| II |  | X | X | X | X |  |  |  |
| III |  | X | X | X | X |  |  |  |
| IV |  |  |  | X | X | X | X |  |
| Involvement in <br> surveys | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |  |

Data in Table 2 indicates unequal involvement of rotation groups in the surveys. In 1999, Groups 2 and 8 were surveyed once; Groups 3 and 7, twice; Groups 4 and 6, three times; and Group 5, four times.
In the fourth quarter of 1999, an extra group of households in each PSU was selected for surveying.
The number of households surveyed over the year in each rotation group are shown in Table 3.

Table 3. Number of Surveyed Households per Rotation Group

| Quarter | Rotation group \# |  |  |  |  |  |  | Additional <br> households | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |  |
| I | 1796 | 1861 | 1853 | 1872 | X | X | X | - | 7382 |
| II | X | 1828 | 1811 | 1814 | 1821 | X | X | - | 7274 |
| III | X | X | 2023 | 2007 | 2014 | 1933 | X | - | 7977 |
| IV | X | X | X | 2028 | 2025 | 1961 | 2018 | 3000 | 11032 |

The annual average estimations of the survey results were based on the primary data from quarterly surveys. Weighting was adjusted to account for unequal numbers of children surveyed quarterly.

## 5.Weighting the survey results

The sample design is reflected in the calculation of weights in order to apply the survey results to the total population.
The computation of weights and weight coefficients aims to define a resulting weight of each respondent (the number of total population units represented by an individual respondent of the sample).
The resulting weight for the $i$-th respondent is a product of respective weight coefficients calculated by the formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{Bj}} \cdot \mathrm{k}_{1 \mathrm{j}} \cdot \mathrm{k}_{2 \mathrm{j}} \cdot \mathrm{k}_{3 \mathrm{j}} \cdot \mathrm{k}_{4 \mathrm{j}}, \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $w_{i}$ is a resulting weight of $i$-th respondent;
$w_{b j}$ - basic weight of $j$-th household;
$k_{l j}$ - household inclusion probability rate;
$k z j$ - non-residential and closed premises rate;
$k_{3 j}$ - household refusal rate;
$k_{4 j}$ - post-stratification compensation rate.
The basic household weight was based on general inclusion probability of a household $p_{j}$ and was computed by the formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{Bj}}=1 / \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{j}} \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

While producing an area sample of households, the $p_{j}$ value was determined by an equal inclusion probability of every household. This can be expressed in the following formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{P}_{1 \mathrm{j}} \cdot \mathrm{P}_{2 \mathrm{j}} \cdot \mathrm{P}_{3 \mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{f} / \mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{rr}} \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $P_{l j}$ is the inclusion probability of the town or rural area where the household is located;
$P_{2 j}$ - the inclusion probability of a PSU where the household $i$ is located;
$P_{3 j}$ - the inclusion probability of every household in the PSU (or in a group of residential areas) where the household $i$ is located;
$k_{r r}$ - expected response rate (ratio of an expected number of actual interviews to a number of scheduled interviews);
$f$ - sampling interval ( $\mathrm{f}=1 / 625$ ).
Based on this formula (3), a theoretical inclusion probability of households within the PSUs was computed as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{P}_{3 \mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{f} /\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{rr}} \cdot \mathrm{P}_{1 \mathrm{j}} \cdot \mathrm{P}_{2 \mathrm{j}}\right) . \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

The inclusion probability rate of households in PSU $k_{l j}$ was calculated by the formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{1 \mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{P}_{3 \mathrm{j}} / \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{fj}} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p_{f j}$ - actual inclusion probabilities of households in the PSU being selected.
The non-residential and closed premises in PSU $k_{2 j}$ was calculated by the formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{2 \mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{j}} /\left(\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{j}}-\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{nj}}\right) \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $n_{j}$ - number of households in the PSU selected for a survey;
$m_{n j}$ - number of nonresidential and closed premises in the PSU.
The household refusal rate $k_{3 j}$ was computed by the formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{3 \mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{t}} / \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{f}} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $v_{t}$ is a weighted number of households scheduled for the survey in individual areas (PSU aggregate);
$v_{f}$ - weighted number of households actually surveyed.
To eliminate the post-stratification effects, the weights of respondents were adjusted for available statistics for the number of children aged 5-17 by age-sex groups in urban and rural areas of Ukraine as of 1.01.1998. There were five age groups thus established: Group I - age 5-6; Group II - age 7-9; Group II - age 10-12; Group IV - age 13-14; Group V - age 15-17.
The post-stratification compensation rate $k_{4 j}$ was calculated for age-sex groups by types of area by the formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{4 \mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{U}} / \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{S}} \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $X_{U}$ is the statistically reported number of children in the group;
$x_{S}$ - estimation of the number of children in the group as per the sample.

## 6. Sample quality evaluation

Since the sample was stratified by types of area, age structure data for boys and girls were used in evaluating its quality. Comparative data is shown in Table 4.

Table 4. Comparison of Age-Sex Structure of Children aged 5-17 according to Demographic Statistics and Survey Results

| Age <br> groups <br> (years) | Boys and girls <br> Survey <br> results |  |  | Demo- <br> graphic <br> statistics | Devia- <br> tions <br> $(\%)$ | Survey <br> results | Demo- <br> graphic <br> statistics | Devia- <br> tions <br> $(\%)$ | Survey <br> results |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| $5-6$ | 10.27 | 12.33 | -2.06 | 9.68 | 12.39 | -2.71 | 10.87 | 12.26 | -1.39 |
| $7-9$ | 20.06 | 21.44 | -1.38 | 20.05 | 21.54 | -1.48 | 20.07 | 21.34 | -1.28 |
| $10-12$ | 27.05 | 24.86 | 2.20 | 27.83 | 24.87 | 2.96 | 26.25 | 24.84 | 1.41 |
| $13-14$ | 18.88 | 16.86 | 2.02 | 18.93 | 16.80 | 2.13 | 18.82 | 16.92 | 1.90 |
| $15-17$ | 23.74 | 24.52 | -0.77 | 23.50 | 24.41 | -0.90 | 23.99 | 24.63 | -0.64 |

Data in Table 4 indicates that the sample accurately reflects the age-sex structure of children. The largest deviation, $2.96 \%$ for boys aged $10-12$ years, is acceptable.

## 7. Methodological recommendations on data quality check

Sample error is used to evaluate the quality of results based on the survey data. Sample error defines confidence bounds for possible error values based on the survey data. The estimation of data is inapplicable to an analysis of survey results if the sample error for these data is significant compared with the value of estimation itself.
The sample error (SE) is calculated as a standard error by the formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
S E=\sqrt{\frac{\sigma^{2}}{n}} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where ${ }^{2}$ - dispersion showing the variance of values by sample units; n - sample size.
The value of ${ }^{2}$ is calculated by a formula for a sample with complex design:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma^{2}=\operatorname{deff} \times \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{i=1}\left(y_{i}-\bar{y}\right)^{2}}{n} \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $y_{i}$ - value of attribute for the i-th household;
$\bar{y}$ - attribute average for sampled population;
deff - design effect.
Special calculation methods are used to define dispersions, standard errors and design effect values for samples with complex design.
The survey data quality is characterized by the limit sample error (LSE) and relative standard error (RSE) or coefficient of variance (CV).
The LSE value defines confidence bounds for data estimation and is calculated by the formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
L S E=t \cdot S E \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $t$ is a confidence figure defining the ratio of limit to standard error at a given probability ( $p$ - probability of the sample error not exceeding LSE).
$L S E$ is used in setting confidence bounds of estimation (bounds of confidence intervals). For example,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{y}_{L}=\bar{y}-L S E ; \bar{y}_{R}=\bar{y}+L S E, \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{y}_{L}$ - lower confidence bound of interval estimation of average value;
$y_{R}$ - upper confidence bound of interval estimation of average value.
RSE (coefficient of variance CV ) is calculated by the formula:

$$
\begin{equation*}
R S E=\frac{S E}{\bar{y}} \times 100(\%), \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

$R S E$ is used as an indication of data eligibility for analysis. With $R S E \leqslant 5 \%$, the estimation is considered reliable; $5 \%<R S E \leqslant 10 \%$ suggests the estimation is eligible for a quantitative analysis but is not sufficiently reliable; $10 \% \geqslant R S E \geqslant 25 \%$ suggests the estimation is only eligible for a qualitative analysis and has to be applied cautiously. According to Table 5, the most reliable estimation of data from 1999 is on the employment of all boys ( $R S E=6.32 \%$ ) as well as boys aged 15-17 (5.81\%) and all children aged 15-17 (5.93\%). For all children aged 5-17, the RSE was 7.46\%.

The group of girls aged 7-9 revealed the lowest employment level, resulting in an RSE of $43.02 \%$ and an $L S E$ slightly lower than the attribute level.
None of the children aged 5-6 interviewed over the year was found to be employed, which has lowered the overall employment level and its reliability.
Interval estimations of child employment by age-sex groups are set forth in Figure 1.
Based on the data obtained, an analysis of differences in employment of children across age groups can be carried out with error values considered, except data for age groups 5-6 and 7-9 years. The quality of estimation of the number of working children by age-sex groups at regional levels is much lower than for Ukraine as a whole. The lowest relative standard error (RSE) value for children of both sexes aged 15-17 approximates $15 \%$ in the Donetsk, Odessa and Kharkiv regions. In the Autonomous Republic of Crimea (including the city of Sevastopol), Dnepropetrovsk, Transcarpathian, Zaporizhia, Kyiv, Lugansk, Mikolaiv, Kherson, Khmelnitskiy and Chernihiv regions, the RSE does not exceed 25\%. The Chernivtsy region accounts for the greatest RSE value (59\%). All the above provides strong evidence that the 1999 Child Labour Survey findings are not sufficiently representative on the regional level. This data is applicable to a qualitative analysis only.

Table 5. Sample Errors for Estimation of Children engaged in Economic Activity by Age-Sex Groups based on 1999 Child Labor Survey Findings.
(\%)

|  |  | Attribute level | Standard error | Limit error ( $\mathrm{p}=0,95$ ) | Relative standard error |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \sim \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | 5-17 years | 3.81 | 0.28 | 0.56 | 7.46 |
|  | 5-6 years | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - |
|  | 7-9 years | 0.88 | 0.26 | 0.50 | 29.01 |
|  | 10-12 years | 2.88 | 0.36 | 0.70 | 12.46 |
|  | 13-14 years | 5.39 | 0.47 | 0.91 | 8.64 |
|  | 15-17 years | 8.16 | 0.48 | 0.95 | 5.93 |
|  | 5-17 years | 4.87 | 0.31 | 0.60 | 6.32 |
|  | 5-6 years | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - |
|  | 7-9 years | 1.04 | 0.24 | 0.48 | 23.37 |
|  | 10-12 years | 3.75 | 0.48 | 0.93 | 12.70 |
|  | 13-14 years | 6.77 | 0.61 | 1.20 | 9.04 |
|  | 15-17 years | 10.58 | 0.62 | 1.21 | 5.81 |
| 菏 | 5-17 years | 2.71 | 0.31 | 0.60 | 11.27 |
|  | 5-6 years | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - |
|  | 7-9 years | 0.71 | 0.31 | 0.60 | 43.02 |
|  | 10-12 years | 1.99 | 0.34 | 0.67 | 17.21 |
|  | 13-14 years | 3.96 | 0.65 | 1.27 | 16.37 |
|  | 15-17 years | 5.66 | 0.48 | 0.93 | 8.42 |

Figure 1.
Point and Interval Estimations of Children engaged in Economic Activity by Age-Sex Groups based on 1999 Child Labour Survey Findings


## Survey findings overview

## 1. Profile of households with resident children

The Labour Force Survey entailed additional interviewing aimed at investigating a new phenomenon in Ukraine - child labour. During 1999, 46,809 children living in 33,665 households were interviewed, and one out of every two of these households were reinterviewed. The State Statistics Committee of Ukraine developed 1999 averages based on quarterly findings.
The Child Labour Survey findings include the results of interviews with children aged 5-17 and their parents or guardians.
Households with resident children in this age group were characterized in terms of size and type of living conditions, number of resident children, monthly average consumption expenditure and key earners.
The breakdown by the number of resident children revealed $66 \%$ of households included one child, $30 \%$ included two children and only $4 \%$ included three or more children. A similar breakdown was obtained from the 1999 Living Conditions Survey ( $60 \%-1$ child; $34 \%$ - two children; $4 \%$ - three or more children).
The findings indicate that most children were brought up and maintained by both parents ( $79 \%$ ). Approximately $19 \%$ of children interviewed lived in broken families and $2 \%$ with their guardians.
The largest number of children surveyed (78\%) resided in households where income was based largely on wages. In Ukraine, wage rates still remain very low. Only 2\% of children lived in households where income was earned from entrepreneurial activities.
Parents' responses suggest every fourth child lived in a household with monthly average consumption expenditure at or below the official poverty level (118.3 UAH in IV Quarter 1999). This accounts for the identification of clothing/footwear purchases (75\%) and poor nutrition ( $42 \%$ ) as among the major problems in maintaining children (Figure 1).

Figure 1
Breakdown of Children According to Maintenance Problems (\%)


Children's living conditions were characterized as follows: around $20 \%$ of children shared a room with parents, $42 \%$ shared a room with siblings and only $36 \%$ had their own room. While far from ideal, these conditions reflect the actual housing situation, which is one of the pressing problems in Ukraine (Table3).

## 2. Working children

Survey results indicated that nationally, out of $9,186,000$ children, 350,000 (3.8\%) were economically active. The number of economically active boys totaled 228,000 ( $2.5 \%$ of all boys) and the number of economically active girls, 122,000 ( $1.3 \%$ of all girls) (Table 1.1).
The number of children who were both economically active and attending school made up $3.4 \%$ of all children between ages 5-17. The percentage of children both working and attending school was higher in rural areas ( $4.5 \%$ ) than in urban areas ( $2.8 \%$ ).
Of all children attending school, $14.8 \%$ were neither working nor engaged in domestic chores during the reference period.
Analysis of the survey revealed a number of factors influencing a family's dependence on child labour, such as:

- household consumption expenditure;
- number of children per household;
- age of child;
- season of year;
- residence (rural or urban);
- gender of child.

Economically active children whose families' monthly consumption expenditures fell below 100 UAH accounted for $3.4 \%$ of all children, those whose families' expenditures fell between 100-400 UAH accounted for $2.7 \%$ of all children, those whose families' expenditures fell between $401-700 \mathrm{UAH}$ accounted for $2.0 \%$ of all children, and those whose families' expenditures fell between 701-1000 UAH accounted for $2.7 \%$ of all children (Table 4.4).
No working children were found in households with a monthly average expenditure over $1,000 \mathrm{UAH}$. All children who worked and did not attend school lived in households where expenditure was below 700 UAH .
From this data, it is possible to conclude that the level of child employment is inversely related to the level of family well-being, and that the main reason for children working is lack of material well-being in the household.
A correlation was also found between the number of children in the household and the rate of working children. (Figure 2) The highest rate of working children among the families surveyed were from families with multiple children. Working children belonging to households with one or two children accounted for $3 \%$ of all children; those belonging to households with three children, $4 \%$; and those in households with four or more children, $10 \%$.

Employment Level and Number of Children in Household (\% in relation to all estimated children)


The level of children's economic activity was higher in rural areas than in urban centres (5.2\% and $3.2 \%$, respectively (Table 1.3)). There were more children engaged only in schooling in urban centres than in rural areas ( $15.5 \%$ and $13.5 \%$, respectively) (Tables 1.2-1.3).

Figure 3
Employment of Children by Age and Area (\%)


The level of economic activity was higher amongst boys than girls ( $4.9 \%$ and $2.7 \%$, respectively). Boys usually tend to seek employment at an earlier age and strike out on their own. The highest level of economic activity of children in all age groups was found among rural boys (6.3\%). In rural boys in the 15-17 year age group it was as high as $15.1 \%$ (Table 1.1; Table 1.3).
According to official statistics, 45,700 children aged $15-17$, or $2 \%$ of that age group, have registered with the state employment service for employment purposes. This category of children represents a potential labour force available to start work. Due to legal restrictions, there is no official information available about children in other age groups interested in engaging in economic activities. This high level of interest in employment indicates that the number of working children could increase significantly if there were more jobs available in the labour market.
The survey also revealed a high correlation between employment level and age, with the employment level rising with age. The highest level of employment was found in the

15-17 year age group ( $8.1 \%$ of children in this age group) and the lowest in the 7-9 year age group ( $0.8 \%$ of children in this age group) (Table 1.1).

## Age of employment

Research into child labour required an analysis of the breakdown of working children by age. Among working children, slightly more than half (52\%) were adolescents aged 15-17 who was legally eligible for employment (with parental consent). Children aged 13-14, who is permitted to perform certain simple tasks during labour training in school, made up $24 \%$. Children aged $7-12$, who are legally prohibited from working, also accounted for $24 \%$ of all working children. The survey found no working children in the 5-6 year age group.
Information about the age of the child's first engagement in work is of overriding importance in investigating various effects of child labour (Figure 4). Findings suggest that children who begin work at an early age will have poor-quality, low-paying jobs for the rest of their lives. Among economically active children aged 13-14 years, $66 \%$ began working at the age of 7-12. In the 15-17 age group, about half the economically active children (46\%) began working at a younger age (Table 2.10).

Figure 4

## Children by Age of Initial Employment (\%)



## Reasons for working

Half of the children surveyed indicated that the main reason for working was a desire to have their own pocket money; one-third cited the poor material well-being in their family; and only $14 \%$ were motivated by the wish to gain experience in an occupation (Table 2.13).
The desire for pocket money is most likely attributable to the inability of families in poor material conditions to fulfill their children's needs/wishes for better clothing, special athletic gear, art materials, etc. While this does not reflect a lack of financial means to provide children with adequate nutrition or clothing, it does indicate a scarcity of money to provide for the child's personal development.
Children's reasons for working differed between rural and urban areas. In rural areas the material needs of the family and the desire for own pocket money equally influenced a child's decision to start working. In contrast, in urban areas, the desire for pocket money was a far stronger reason than lack of family well-being for a child's deciding to work. This fact reflects the poorer material status of rural families with children as compared to urban families with children (Figure 5, Tables 2.14-2.15).

Children's Reasons for Working and Area (\%)


## Labour profile

Most children are engaged in labour that is physical, elementary and unskilled. This is understandable, since a young child does not yet have enough skill to perform more sophisticated tasks that require professional experience and special training. Therefore, employment at an early age is unlikely to provide a child with solid skills for a future occupation. Among children who combined work and school, $94 \%$ were engaged in physical labour. In the 7-9 year age group, this rose to $98 \%$. The highest percentage of children engaged in non-physical labour was in the 15-17 year age group ( $8 \%$ of this age group) (Table 1.16).
Of all working children, $74 \%$ had a regular or temporary job, $21 \%$ worked during school holidays and $5 \%$ had occasional, one-time jobs. Boys accounted for a higher percentage than girls among those holding regular or temporary jobs (Table 2.1).

## Types of economic activities

Major types of children's economic activities included threshing and granary work; crop weeding; vegetable and fruit-picking; cattle grazing; subsidiary construction work; automobile repair and service; shoemaking; sale of foodstuffs and other goods; work at marketplaces; collecting scrap metal, etc.
Key areas of child labor included the agricultural sector ( $46 \%$ of working children), trade sector ( $26 \%$ ); and service sector ( $19 \%$ ). Fewer children worked in the industrial (5\%) and construction (4\%) sectors (Table 2.4, Table 2.6).
In urban centers, most children worked in the trade and service sectors ( $38 \%$ and $28 \%$, respectively). In rural areas, children engaged in the same type of work accounted for only half that number ( $19 \%$ ), whereas $75 \%$ were engaged in the agricultural sector. (Tables 2.5-2.6).
The percentage of children working in industry and construction was lower among children combining work and school ( $5 \%$ and $3 \%$, respectively) than among children not attending school ( $8 \%$ and $9 \%$, respectively) (Tables 1.31-1.44).

## Employment status

Working children were typically employed as hired labourers (52\%). Most children were hired by individuals outside the family ( $28 \%$ ). Self-employed children also constituted a significant percentage of working children (27\%), while $15 \%$ of working children were unpaid workers in family businesses (Table 2.16).
Employment status varied between rural areas and urban centres. In rural areas, one-third ( $33 \%$ ) of working children were self-employed, as compared with $21 \%$ in urban centres. In urban areas, $56 \%$ of children were hired workers, and in rural communities, $49 \%$. Employment status in the trade and construction sectors differed from other sectors. Among children working in the construction sector, $80 \%$ were hired workers, $8 \%$ were self-employed and $8 \%$ worked in family-owned businesses. In contrast, in the trade sector, $32 \%$ of children were self-employed and $13 \%$ were unpaid workers in family businesses. Most children working as hired labouring the trade sector (39\%) were employed by individuals outside the family. Most children employed in the industrial sector were enterprise workers (Figure 6,Tables 2.17-2.18).
In rural areas, among children involved in agricultural work, most (34\%) were self-employed, while in the trade sector, $48 \%$ were self-employed. In all sectors, the percentage of self-employed children was higher in rural areas than in urban centers while the percentage of children employed as hired labor was higher in urban areas than in rural areas ( $56 \%$ and $49 \%$, respectively). In urban centers, most children worked for individuals outside the family, while in rural areas, they tended to be employed by enterprises, institutions and organizations (Table 2.19).

Figure 6
Children by Employment Status (\%)


Among children engaged as hired workers, those who did not attend school accounted for a larger percentage than those combining work and school ( $50 \%$ and $69 \%$, respectively), while among self-employed children, those who combined school with work accounted for a larger percentage than those who did not attend school ( $28 \%$ and $15 \%$, respectively). Children not attending school normally tend to look for a more or less regular job yielding regular earnings, while children attending school prefer the flexibility of self-employment (Table 1.10, Table 1.43).

## Job search

The Child Labour Survey also investigated at how children looked for employment. One-third of working children looked for work independently, $37 \%$ through parents, $23 \%$ through friends and only $2 \%$ through advertisements (Table 2.26).
Searching for a job independently or via acquaintances appears to be more effective than going through official channels. The chances of children finding a job independently are boosted by job offers from the informal sector of the economy, which is a dangerous precedent that may lead to further illegal employment in the future.

## Labour relations

The extensive involvement of children in the informal sector is confirmed by the fact that $82 \%$ of children worked on the basis of a verbal arrangement without a proper written employment contract (Table 2.21). Without a written contract detailing wage rates and employment conditions, children work without legal protection or knowledge of their rights, which results in a working regime and working conditions that are unfair and often extreme (Figure 7).

Figure 7


The highest percentage of children entering official employment was found in the industrial sector ( $35 \%$ of all employees in the sector) and the lowest in the trade sector ( $13 \%$ of all employees in the sector).
Almost all boys working in the construction and trade sectors had a verbal agreement with their employers. The lack of a written contract is particularly dangerous in the construction sector, which is characterized by strenuous physical labour and a high incidence of work-related injury.
Because they are legally barred from employment, all working children under 10 were employed informally. Children aged 10-14, whose employment is subject to certain legal limitations, accounted for a very low percentage of those employed officially ( $6-9 \%$ ). This shows conclusively that amongst working children, those in the youngest age groups enjoyed the least legal protection in practice, despite laws limiting their work. (Table 2.21).

## Labour remuneration

The majority of children engaged in economic activities (68\%) received cash wages, $23 \%$ were unpaid and $9 \%$ were paid in kind (Figure 8, Table 2.41) .
Working children receiving cash wages were more prevalent in urban than rural areas ( $78 \%$ and $54 \%$, respectively), whereas those who worked and were not remunerated and those paid in kind were more prevalent in rural areas than in urban centers ( $33 \%$ and $16 \%$,
respectively, for those who were employed but were not remunerated; $13 \%$ and $6 \%$, respectively, for in-kind payment, Table 2.42).
Older children accounted for the smallest percentage of those who worked and were not remunerated and the largest percentage of those receiving payment in cash or in kind. Girls constituted a larger percentage of unpaid workers than boys.

Figure 8


Working children receiving cash wages accounted for the majority of working children in the trade ( $86 \%$ ), service ( $81 \%$ ), industrial ( $80 \%$ ) and construction ( $78 \%$ ) sectors. Of those children engaged in agricultural work, almost half were paid in cash, $14 \%$ in kind and $37 \%$ received no payment at all (Table 2.42).
Children who did not attend school accounted for a higher percentage of paid workers than those children combining work with school ( $71 \%$ and $67 \%$, respectively, (Table 1.55, Table 1.26)
As a rule, children's earnings were fairly low. Although the monthly average legal fixed wage for 1999 was 178 UAH, most paid child workers ( $63 \%$ ) earned no more than 80 UAH per month, and of these, $32 \%$ earned less than 40 UAH. Only $11 \%$ of children received payments at or slightly above the fixed legal wage. Most of these children were hired by companies or individuals or worked in family businesses.
Children in urban areas received higher wage rates than those in rural areas.
Working children who did not attend school tended to earn more than those children combining work with school. Almost $70 \%$ of school students earned 80 UAH per month, while among the children not attending school, only 34\% earned a similar amount. Another 16\% of children not attending school earned a monthly minimum of 200 UAH. This suggests that children who did not attend school had more time for economic activities and could therefore work on a regular basis and earn more than those children for whom economic activity was not a major occupation (Figure 9).

Figure 9
School Attendance of Working Children by Size of Earnings (\%)


Most children spent their money buying goods for personal use (39\%). About 29\% of paid workers tended to buy household goods, and the same percentage saved their money for personal use (Table 2.53). Almost half of those children not attending school spent their earnings on goods for personal use (Table 1.59). This shows that children work mainly to fulfill their personal needs, rather than to support their families. The low level of children's earnings suggests that children needed to work because their parents could not afford to provide them with pocket money.

## Length of working week

The survey revealed long hours worked by young children as a cause for concern. The vast majority of working children ( $73 \%$ ) worked 24 hours per week, i.e. on average up to five hours per day over a five-day working week. The rest ( $27 \%$ ) worked more than 24 hours per week, and $6 \%$ of the total worked over of 41 hours, which exceeds the standards for adult workers. In the 13-14 age group, $6 \%$ of children worked more than 41 hours a week. In the 15-17 age group, $2 \%$ of both boys and girls worked over 56 hours a week, which is absolutely unacceptable at that age (Table 2.29).
Even if the work is simple, a child's body is unable to tolerate long working hours. Since children were involved mainly in physical labour, and often performed work requiring extreme concentration, severe health damage is to be expected as a consequence.
Children in rural areas worked longer hours than those in urban areas. This is attributable to the nature of agricultural work. Among boys involved in agricultural work, $8 \%$ worked in excess of the standard working hours (41 hours a week, Table 2.31).
Girls working in the trade sector also worked long hours. In this group, $12 \%$ worked 42 hours a week or more and $5 \%$ worked over 56 hours (Table 2.32).
Among children in the 15-17 age group who did not attend school, $16 \%$ worked over 41 hour a week (Table 1.46). Among girls, this figure rose to $24 \%$, which is 2.5 times greater than the average rate of all children engaged in economic activities. In comparison with children who did not attend school, long working hours was a problem for a much smaller percentage of those children who combined work and school (Table 1.20).
Notably, the size of children's earnings did not correspond to the number of hours worked. About $75 \%$ of children who worked an average of $42-48$ hours a week were paid below the lowest official income level; $22 \%$ of these children earned less than 40 UAH per month. Half the children who worked 56 hours a week or more earned up to 160 UAH monthly (Figure 10).

Figure 10
Working Children by Hours Worked and Weekly Earnings (\%)


## Socio-psychological aspects of labour

Among the children engaged in economic activities, $21 \%$ were dissatisfied with their job. Reasons for their dissatisfaction were given as unfavorable working conditions ( $9 \%$ ) and low pay ( $8 \%$ ). The highest percentage of dissatisfied children was in the 13-14 age group and the lowest in the 7-9 age group. Naturally, young children cannot objectively appraise their working conditions, while responses from parents do not always accurately reflect the atmosphere of child labour(Table 2.62).
Types of complaints varied, with girls tending to complain about unfavorable working conditions and boys complaining about low pay rates (Table 2.62).
According to the children surveyed, adverse working conditions prevailed in the construction sector, whereas low pay rates were surprisingly common in the trade and services sectors (Table 2.63).
Children's mental and physical health is strongly affected by their relationship with their employers. Most of the children interviewed indicated these relationships were good (72\%) or satisfactory (16\%) (Table 2.23).

## The impact of child labor on education

The large majority of children combining work and school did not believe their work had a direct impact on their education. Very few working children believed that labour had a positive effect on education. Half of the working children surveyed claimed to attend school regularly.
One possible effect of child labour on school performance can be inferred from children's responses concerning the length of their work week. Most of the children combining work and school ( $78 \%$ ) worked less than 24 hours a week; $10 \%$ worked between $25-34$ hours; and $12 \%$ worked 35 hours or more (Table 1.20).
According to the parents' responses, $38 \%$ of working children became better organized as a result of work, whereas only $2 \%$ of children grew slack in their schooling as a result of work (Table 4.19). The belief that working children are more organized was more prevalent among parents in rural areas than in urban areas.

## Working conditions

Among the working children surveyed, $42 \%$ stated that they worked in unfavorable conditions. Heavy physical labourwas cited by $19 \%$ of working children, whereas $9 \%$ complained of a heavy work load (physical and nonphysical overload, excessive concentration, eye strain, absence of lunch and other breaks) and $8 \%$ of excessive dust, fumes and noise (Table 2.56).
Among girls, $15 \%$ cited heavy physical work, $15 \%$ a heavy work load and $7 \%$ dust/gas pollution and noise. More boys than girls were engaged in heavy physical work (21\%) (Table 2.58).
Notably, problems of heavy physical labour and excessive concentration began at an early age. In the 7-9 year age group, $9 \%$ of children said they were required to perform strenuous physical labour and $10 \%$ said the high intensity of their work required excessive concentration. In the 10-12 age group, these rates were $15 \%$ and $8 \%$, respectively (Figure 11).


This data raises serious concerns about the physical and mental development of children who have been working in hazardous conditions since early childhood. Extremely worrisome is the data concerning children under 12 and girls, as both are legally prohibited from engaging in heavy physical labour. Primary measures taken in addressing the problems of child labour should aim at removing children from occupations that, in violation of all standards, involve children in hazardous conditions and unavoidably lead to severe consequences. Parents of working children, particularly of young children, must play a significant role in this. In addition, children's awareness needs to be raised to increase their understanding of the possible ill effects of heavy physical labour on their physical and mental well-being as well as their prospects for the future.
A relatively small percentage of children were engaged in activities that are characterized by a high rate of work-related injury (such as construction) and heavy physical work. This situation is positive; however, unskilled labouring agriculture, trade and services may prove as harmful as work in these traditionally 'safe' sectors of the economy, especially if safety precautions are neglected, resulting in a higher incidence of employment injury. Since a large number of children work in the informal sector of the economy, it is doubtful
that safety precautions and the establishment of proper working conditions for children can be properly monitored.
Hazardous working conditions have much stronger effects on the health of children than on adults and badly afflict children's physical development. This is particularly the case in with young children and girls.
Parents were surprisingly unconcerned about child labouring general, although two-thirds of children were in only satisfactory or poor health.
The survey showed that in $1999,3 \%$ of working children had their health adversely affected by work. In the 10-12 year age group, this percentage exceeded $4 \%$. Girls aged $10-12$ tended to fall ill and suffer work-related health problems at a rate of $5 \%$, which is higher than the rate for boys in the same age group and for all children engaged in economic activities (Table 2.66).
Two-thirds of working children fell ill on a regular basis, and one in fourteen fell ill frequently. In the $7-9$ age group, $11 \%$ of working children became ill frequently. Among boys in this age group, this rate rose to $13 \%$. Among working girls, frequent illnesses were most common in the 13-14 age group (12\%). (Figure 12)

Figure 12
Children by Frequency of IIIness (\%)


The survey showed only $27 \%$ of working children were in good health throughout the year. The morbidity rate among working children was more serious in urban areas ( $19 \%$ in good health) than in rural areas ( $37 \%$ in good health). This may be attributable to a general tendency in the country; however, the difference in morbidity rates may also indicate stronger negative effects on children's health in urban centres than in rural areas (Tables 2.73-2.75).

## Children's health status

According to parents' responses, only one-third of the surveyed children were in relatively good health; $59 \%$ were in satisfactory health; and $5 \%$ were in bad health (Table 4.7). In rural areas these indicators were more optimistic, with parent's stating that $43 \%$ of children were in good health and $50 \%$ were in satisfactory health.
Despite the less than positive situation reported above, only $22 \%$ of children had vouchers to a health resort, and $24 \%$ spent their holiday in the country or in a summer cottage. Parents of more than half the children surveyed ( $52 \%$ ) were unable to afford a place in a sanatorium. In rural areas, this figure was close to $70 \%$ (Table 4.8).

## 3. Children and domestic activities

A large percentage of children regularly performed household work (71.7\%). Household work included mainly performing domestic chores, e.g. cleaning, cooking, washing, ironing ( $81 \%$ ), working the family plot ( $28 \%$ ), taking care of family members ( $13 \%$ ) and laying in fodder/tending cattle ( $10 \%$ ).
A gender division of labor was observed in domestic work, especially in rural areas. Normally girls tended to do chores, whereas boys were more often engaged in laying in fodder and tending cattle and the family plot (Tables 3.1-3.3).
Children spent much less of their time engaged in household chores than in economic activities. Most children (74\%) performed chores for less than 10 hours, 19\% for 10-14 hours and $6 \%$ for 15-24 hours per week. This suggests that for the vast majority of children, performing household chores formed part of their upbringing, fulfilling parental expectations that children learn how to take care of themselves (Table 3.4).
The survey found that 106,000 children ( $1.2 \%$ ) spent 25 hours or more engaged in domestic chores during the reference period. Although more than half of those children involved in domestic activities $(74,000)$ lived in rural areas, the survey showed that children in rural areas started performing domestic chores at an earlier age than those in urban areas. The survey also showed that the amount of time spent involved in domestic chores increased with age. There was no difference between the percent of boys and girls engaged in domestic chores for 25 or more hours during the reference week.

## 4. The following conclusions are based on the results of the child laboursurvey

- Overall changes in the labour market and in the material well-being of families has resulted in a new phenomenon that was not previously known in Ukraine - hired remunerative child labour.
- Forms of child labour can be categorized as follows:
- work in enterprises, institutions and organizations;
- work in small businesses (for individuals);
- work in family;
- businesses;
- self-employment
- domestic chores
- Agricultural and trade sectors are the largest users of unpaid child labour.
- The level of economic activity is greater among children age 5-17 in rural areas than in urban areas. This is true irrespective of age sub-groups and family characteristics.
- Children living in broken families are most actively engaged in economic activities.
- The more children in the family, the more they tend to engage in work.
- In urban centers, most of the working children come from small households, whereas in rural areas, they tend to come from large households.
- Most parents believe that children want to work.
- One-third of the children surveyed indicated that the main reason for working was the poor material well-being of their family.
- Almost three-quarters of children are engaged in some form of household work. This is particularly true of children brought up in families without a mother.
- The number of children working $41+$ hours a week in rural areas by far exceeds that in urban centers. In both urban centers and rural areas, working hours increase with a child's age.
- Most parents do not see any tangible link between children's household work and schooling.


## 5. Summary

The methodology, design and findings of the national child labour survey conducted by the State Statistics Committee of Ukraine during 1999 were presented at a sub-regional conference on 21-25 May 2000 in Yalta. The conference was organized jointly by ILO and the State Statistics Committee of Ukraine within the framework of IPEC.
Of the 70 participants at the conference, 60 were official representatives from government agencies and trade union and employers' associations from 10 European countries, namely, Belarus, Georgia, Moldova, Hungary, Poland, the Russian Federation, Slovakia and Ukraine and from ILO/IPEC. Scientists and officials from the national statistical services of Portugal, Turkey and Switzerland were also invited to the conference.
Plenary sessions addressed three main areas of child labour analysis:

- legal environment in the area of monitoring;
- child labour survey: methodology and aspects of international comparison;
- evaluation of a specific action plan and development of a strategy to repeat the child labour survey.
Based on the conference, recommendations were approved by the participants that envision further work in developing the legal environment and a database on child labour as well as integrated measures aimed at achieving comprehensive protection of children's rights and lives.
The recommendations also envision expediting the ratification of ILO Convention \#182 on Prohibition and Urgent Measures to Eliminate the Worst Forms of Child Labour.
Considering the importance of child labour issues on the national agenda, representatives from the Ministry of Labour and Social Policy, the State Statistics Committee and the Ministry of Education of Ukraine have applied to ILO for assistance in conducting the following additional surveys:
- survey of schools;
- survey of street children;
- survey of child labour in the informal sector of the economy; interviews with employers/ entrepreneurs on this subject.


## Section 1 GENERAL CHARACTERISTIC



Table 1.1

## Children by type of activity

| Total children (000s) | inclusive of, in \%* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | engaged in economic activities |  |  | engaged in household work |  |  | attending school only | no activity |
|  | overall |  | e of | overall | there of |  |  |  |
|  |  | attending school | not attending school |  | attending school | not attending school |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 9186 | 3,8 | 3,4 | 0,4 | 71,7 | 68,2 | 3,5 | 14,8 | 9,7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 1132 | - | - | - | 18,1 | 4,1 | 14,0 | 9,4 | 72,5 |
| 7-9 years | 1969 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,0 | 62,1 | 60,1 | 2,0 | 34,3 | 2,8 |
| 10-12 years | 2283 | 2,8 | 2,8 | 0,0 | 82,9 | 82,7 | 0,2 | 14,2 | 0,1 |
| 13-14 years | 1549 | 5,4 | 5,3 | 0,1 | 86,3 | 86,0 | 0,3 | 8,2 | 0,1 |
| $15-17$ years | 2253 | 8,1 | 6,4 | 1,7 | 85,7 | 80,6 | 5,1 | 5,9 | 0,3 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 4505 | 2,7 | 2,4 | 0,3 | 76,2 | 72,6 | 3,6 | 11,6 | 9,5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 552 | - | - | - | 17,7 | 3,1 | 14,6 | 9,4 | 72,9 |
| $7-9$ years | 961 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,0 | 67,2 | 65,1 | 2,1 | 29,9 | 2,2 |
| $10-12$ years | 1119 | 2,0 | 2,0 | 0,0 | 87,5 | 87,4 | 0,1 | 10,4 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 763 | 4,0 | 3,9 | 0,1 | 91,6 | 91,4 | 0,2 | 4,4 | 0,0 |
| $15-17$ years | 1110 | 5,7 | 4,5 | 1,2 | 91,2 | 86,1 | 5,1 | 2,9 | 0,2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 4681 | 4,9 | 4,3 | 0,6 | 67,3 | 63,9 | 3,4 | 18,0 | 9,8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 580 | - | - | - | 18,6 | 5,2 | 13,4 | 9,3 | 72,1 |
| 7-9 years | 1008 | 1,1 | 1,0 | 0,1 | 57,1 | 55,2 | 1,9 | 38,4 | 3,4 |
| $10-12$ years | 1164 | 3,7 | 3,7 | 0,0 | 78,4 | 78,2 | 0,2 | 17,8 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 786 | 6,8 | 6,6 | 0,2 | 81,1 | 80,8 | 0,3 | 11,9 | 0,2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1143 | 10,6 | 8,3 | 2,3 | 80,1 | 75,2 | 4,9 | 8,8 | 0,5 |

[^0]
## Children by type of activity (urban areas)

| Total children (000s) | inclusive of, in \% * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | engaged in economic activities |  |  | engaged in household work |  |  | attending school only | no activity |
|  | overall |  | of | overall | there of |  |  |  |
|  |  | attending school | not attending school |  | attending school | not attending school |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 6187 | 3,2 | 2,8 | 0,4 | 71,7 | 68,4 | 3,3 | 15,5 | 9,6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 722 | - | - | - | 19,4 | 2,7 | 16,7 | 5,1 | 75,5 |
| 7-9 years | 1316 | 0,6 | 0,6 | 0,0 | 61,8 | 59,7 | 2,1 | 34,5 | 3,1 |
| $10-12$ years | 1531 | 2,2 | 2,2 | 0,0 | 81,7 | 81,6 | 0,1 | 16,0 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 1050 | 4,5 | 4,4 | 0,1 | 85,2 | 85,1 | 0,1 | 10,3 | 0,0 |
| $15-17$ years | 1568 | 6,6 | 5,4 | 1,2 | 85,8 | 82,2 | 3,6 | 7,3 | 0,3 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 3035 | 2,1 | 1,8 | 0,3 | 77,3 | 73,9 | 3,4 | 11,4 | 9,2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 352 | - | - | - | 19,6 | 2,6 | 17,0 | 5,5 | 74,9 |
| 7-9 years | 641 | 0,4 | 0,4 | - | 67,9 | 65,8 | 2,1 | 29,3 | 2,4 |
| 10-12 years | 750 | 1,4 | 1,4 | - | 87,4 | 87,3 | 0,1 | 11,1 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 517 | 2,6 | 2,6 | - | 91,8 | 91,7 | 0,1 | 5,6 | 0,0 |
| $15-17$ years | 775 | 4,6 | 3,6 | 1,0 | 91,9 | 88,0 | 3,9 | 3,4 | 0,1 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 3152 | 4,1 | 3,7 | 0,4 | 66,6 | 63,3 | 3,3 | 19,4 | 9,9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 370 | - | - | - | 19,1 | 2,7 | 16,4 | 4,8 | 76,1 |
| 7-9 years | 675 | 0,9 | 0,8 | 0,1 | 56,1 | 53,9 | 2,2 | 39,4 | 3,6 |
| $10-12$ years | 781 | 3,0 | 3,0 | 0,0 | 76,3 | 76,2 | 0,1 | 20,6 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 533 | 6,2 | 6,1 | 0,1 | 78,8 | 78,7 | 0,1 | 14,9 | 0,1 |
| $15-17$ years | 793 | 8,6 | 7,1 | 1,5 | 79,7 | 76,5 | 3,2 | 11,1 | 0,6 |

Table 1.3

## Children by type of activity (rural areas)

| Total children (000s) | inclusive of, in \% * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | engaged in economic activities |  |  | engaged in household work |  |  | attending school only | no activity |
|  | overall | there of |  | overall | there of |  |  |  |
|  |  | attending school | not attending school |  | attending school | not attending school |  |  |

Total

| 5-17 years | 2999 | 5,2 | 4,5 | 0,7 | 71,5 | 67,7 | 3,8 | 13,5 | 9,8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 410 | - | - | - | 16,0 | 6,8 | 9,2 | 16,8 | 67,2 |
| 7-9 years | 653 | 1,3 | 1,3 | 0,0 | 62,5 | 60,9 | 1,6 | 33,8 | 2,4 |
| 10-12 years | 752 | 4,2 | 4,1 | 0,1 | 85,3 | 84,9 | 0,4 | 10,5 | 0,0 |
| 13-14 years | 499 | 7,4 | 7,2 | 0,2 | 88,6 | 87,9 | 0,7 | 3,8 | 0,2 |
| $15-17$ years | 685 | 11,7 | 8,8 | 2,9 | 85,4 | 76,9 | 8,5 | 2,6 | 0,3 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 1470 | 4,1 | 3,7 | 0,4 | 74,0 | 70,2 | 3,8 | 11,9 | 10,0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 200 | - | - | - | 14,3 | 3,8 | 10,5 | 16,3 | 69,4 |
| 7-9 years | 320 | 1,3 | 1,2 | 0,1 | 65,9 | 63,9 | 2,0 | 31,0 | 1,8 |
| 10-12 years | 369 | 3,1 | 3,1 | 0,0 | 88,1 | 87,8 | 0,3 | 8,8 |  |
| 13-14 years | 246 | 6,8 | 6,6 | 0,2 | 91,2 | 90,6 | 0,6 | 2,0 | 0,0 |
| $15-17$ years | 335 | 8,1 | 6,6 | 1,5 | 89,7 | 81,6 | 8,1 | 1,7 | 0,5 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 1529 | 6,3 | 5,3 | 1,0 | 68,9 | 65,3 | 3,6 | 15,1 | 9,7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 210 | - | - | - | 17,6 | 9,6 | 8,0 | 17,3 | 65,1 |
| 7-9 years | 333 | 1,3 | 1,3 | 0,0 | 59,2 | 58,0 | 1,2 | 36,5 | 3,0 |
| 10-12 years | 383 | 5,1 | 5,0 | 0,1 | 82,6 | 82,2 | 0,4 | 12,2 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 253 | 8,0 | 7,8 | 0,2 | 86,1 | 85,3 | 0,8 | 5,5 | 0,4 |
| $15-17$ years | 350 | 15,1 | 11,0 | 4,1 | 81,4 | 72,5 | 8,9 | 3,3 | 0,2 |

Table 1.4

## Children attending school, by type of activity

|  | Total children |  | inclusive of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | engaged in economic <br> activities | engaged in <br> household work |  | attending school <br> only |  |  |
|  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ |$\% \% \mathrm{l}$

Total

| 5-17 years | 7937 | 86,4 | 308 | 3,4 | 6266 | 68,2 | 1363 | 14,8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 153 | 13,5 | - | - | 47 | 4,1 | 106 | 9,4 |
| 7-9 years | 1874 | 95,2 | 17 | 0,8 | 1183 | 60,1 | 674 | 34,3 |
| 10-12 years | 2277 | 99,7 | 65 | 2,8 | 1889 | 82,7 | 323 | 14,2 |
| 13-14 years | 1541 | 99,5 | 82 | 5,3 | 1332 | 86,0 | 127 | 8,2 |
| $15-17$ years | 2092 | 92,9 | 144 | 6,4 | 1815 | 80,6 | 133 | 5,9 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 3903 | 86,6 | 108 | 2,4 | 3274 | 72,6 | 521 | 11,6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 69 | 12,5 | - | - | 17 | 3,1 | 52 | 9,4 |
| 7-9 years | 920 | 95,7 | 7 | 0,7 | 626 | 65,1 | 287 | 29,9 |
| 10-12 years | 1117 | 99,8 | 22 | 2,0 | 979 | 87,4 | 116 | 10,4 |
| 13-14 years | 760 | 99,7 | 29 | 3,9 | 697 | 91,4 | 34 | 4,4 |
| 15-17 years | 1037 | 93,5 | 50 | 4,5 | 955 | 86,1 | 32 | 2,9 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 4034 | 86,2 | 200 | 4,3 | 2992 | 63,9 | 842 | 18,0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 84 | 14,5 | - | - | 30 | 5,2 | 54 | 9,3 |
| 7-9 years | 954 | 94,6 | 10 | 1,0 | 557 | 55,2 | 387 | 38,4 |
| 10-12 years | 1160 | 99,7 | 43 | 3,7 | 910 | 78,2 | 207 | 17,8 |
| 13-14 years | 781 | 99,3 | 53 | 6,6 | 635 | 80,8 | 93 | 11,9 |
| $15-17$ years | 1055 | 92,3 | 94 | 8,3 | 860 | 75,2 | 101 | 8,8 |

Table 1.5

## Children attending school, by type of activity (urban areas)

|  | Total children |  | inclusive of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { engaged in economic } \\ \text { activities }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { engaged in household } \\ \text { work }\end{array}$ | attending school only |  |  |  |$]$

## Total

| 5-17 years | 5366 | 86,7 | 173 | 2,8 | 4235 | 68,4 | 958 | 15,5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 56 | 7,8 | - | - | 19 | 2,7 | 37 | 5,1 |
| 7-9 years | 1247 | 94,8 | 8 | 0,6 | 785 | 59,7 | 454 | 34,5 |
| $10-12$ years | 1529 | 99,8 | 35 | 2,2 | 1250 | 81,6 | 244 | 16,0 |
| $13-14$ years | 1047 | 99,8 | 46 | 4,4 | 893 | 85,1 | 108 | 10,3 |
| $15-17$ years | 1487 | 94,9 | 84 | 5,4 | 1288 | 82,2 | 115 | 7,3 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 2642 | 87,1 | 55 | 1,8 | 2241 | 73,9 | 346 | 11,4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 29 | 8,1 | - | - | 9 | 2,6 | 20 | 5,5 |
| 7-9 years | 612 | 95,5 | 2 | 0,4 | 422 | 65,8 | 188 | 29,3 |
| $10-12$ years | 749 | 99,8 | 11 | 1,4 | 655 | 87,3 | 83 | 11,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 516 | 99,9 | 14 | 2,6 | 473 | 91,7 | 29 | 5,6 |
| $15-17$ years | 736 | 95,0 | 28 | 3,6 | 682 | 88,0 | 26 | 3,4 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 2724 | 86,4 | 118 | 3,7 | 1994 | 63,3 | 612 | 19,4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 27 | 7,5 | - | - | 10 | 2,7 | 17 | 4,8 |
| 7-9 years | 635 | 94,1 | 6 | 0,8 | 363 | 53,9 | 266 | 39,4 |
| 10-12 years | 780 | 99,8 | 24 | 3,0 | 595 | 76,2 | 161 | 20,6 |
| $13-14$ years | 531 | 99,7 | 32 | 6,1 | 420 | 78,7 | 79 | 14,9 |
| $15-17$ years | 751 | 94,7 | 56 | 7,1 | 606 | 76,5 | 89 | 11,1 |

Table 1.6

## Children attending school, by type of activity (rural areas)

|  | Total children |  | inclusive of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | engaged in economic <br> activities | engaged in household <br> work | attending school only |  |  |  |

Total

| 5-17 years | 2571 | 85,7 | 135 | 4,5 | 2031 | 67,7 | 405 | 13,5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 97 | 23,6 | - | - | 28 | 6,8 | 69 | 16,8 |
| 7-9 years | 627 | 96,0 | 9 | 1,3 | 398 | 60,9 | 220 | 33,8 |
| 10-12 years | 748 | 99,5 | 30 | 4,1 | 639 | 84,9 | 79 | 10,5 |
| 13-14 years | 494 | 98,9 | 36 | 7,2 | 439 | 87,9 | 19 | 3,8 |
| $15-17$ years | 605 | 88,3 | 60 | 8,8 | 527 | 76,9 | 18 | 2,6 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 1261 | 85,8 | 53 | 3,7 | 1033 | 70,2 | 175 | 11,9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 40 | 20,1 | - | - | 8 | 3,8 | 32 | 16,3 |
| 7-9 years | 308 | 96,1 | 5 | 1,2 | 204 | 63,9 | 99 | 31,0 |
| 10-12 years | 368 | 99,7 | 11 | 3,1 | 324 | 87,8 | 33 | 8,8 |
| 13-14 years | 244 | 99,2 | 15 | 6,6 | 224 | 90,6 | 5 | 2,0 |
| $15-17$ years | 301 | 89,9 | 22 | 6,6 | 273 | 81,6 | 6 | 1,7 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 1310 | 85,7 | 82 | 5,3 | 998 | 65,3 | 230 | 15,1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 57 | 26,9 | - | - | 20 | 9,6 | 37 | 17,3 |
| 7-9 years | 319 | 95,8 | 4 | 1,3 | 194 | 58,0 | 121 | 36,5 |
| 10-12 years | 380 | 99,4 | 19 | 5,0 | 315 | 82,2 | 46 | 12,2 |
| 13-14 years | 250 | 98,6 | 21 | 7,8 | 215 | 85,3 | 14 | 5,5 |
| $15-17$ years | 304 | 86,8 | 38 | 11,0 | 254 | 72,5 | 12 | 3,3 |

## Children not attending school, by type of activity

|  | Total children |  | inclusive of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | engaged in economic <br> activities | engaged in <br> household work | no activity |  |  |  |
|  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ |

Total

| 5-17 years | 1249 | 13,6 | 42 | 0,4 | 319 | 3,5 | 888 | 9,7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 979 | 86,5 | - | - | 158 | 14,0 | 821 | 72,5 |
| 7-9 years | 95 | 4,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 39 | 2,0 | 56 | 2,8 |
| 10-12 years | 6 | 0,3 | 1 | 0,0 | 3 | 0,2 | 2 | 0,1 |
| 13-14 years | 8 | 0,5 | 2 | 0,1 | 5 | 0,3 | 1 | 0,1 |
| $15-17$ years | 161 | 7,1 | 39 | 1,7 | 114 | 5,1 | 8 | 0,3 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 602 | 13,4 | 14 | 0,3 | 160 | 3,6 | 428 | 9,5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 483 | 87,5 | - | - | 80 | 14,6 | 403 | 72,9 |
| 7-9 years | 41 | 4,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 20 | 2,1 | 21 | 2,2 |
| 10-12 years | 2 | 0,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,1 | 1 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 3 | 0,3 | 1 | 0,1 | 2 | 0,2 | 0 | 0,0 |
| $15-17$ years | 73 | 6,5 | 13 | 1,2 | 57 | 5,1 | 3 | 0,2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 647 | 13,8 | 28 | 0,6 | 159 | 3,4 | 460 | 9,8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 496 | 85,5 | - | - | 78 | 13,4 | 418 | 72,1 |
| 7-9 years | 54 | 5,4 | 0 | 0,1 | 19 | 1,9 | 35 | 3,4 |
| 10-12 years | 4 | 0,3 | 1 | 0,0 | 2 | 0,2 | 1 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 5 | 0,7 | 1 | 0,2 | 3 | 0,3 | 1 | 0,2 |
| $15-17$ years | 88 | 7,7 | 26 | 2,3 | 57 | 4,9 | 5 | 0,5 |

## Children not attending school, by type of activity (urban areas)

| Total children |  | inclusive of |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | engaged in economic activities |  | engaged in household work |  | no activity |  |
| (000s) | \% | (000s) | \% | (000s) | \% | (000s) | \% |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 821 | 13,3 | 21 | 0,4 | 206 | 3,3 | 594 | 9,6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 666 | 92,2 | - | - | 120 | 16,7 | 546 | 75,5 |
| 7-9 years | 69 | 5,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 29 | 2,1 | 40 | 3,1 |
| $10-12$ years | 2 | 0,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,1 | 2 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 3 | 0,2 | 1 | 0,1 | 1 | 0,1 | 1 | 0,0 |
| $15-17$ years | 81 | 5,1 | 20 | 1,2 | 56 | 3,6 | 5 | 0,3 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 393 | 12,9 | 8 | 0,3 | 104 | 3,4 | 281 | 9,2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 323 | 91,9 | - | - | 59 | 17,0 | 264 | 74,9 |
| 7-9 years | 29 | 4,5 | - | - | 14 | 2,1 | 15 | 2,4 |
| 10-12 years | 1 | 0,2 | - | - | 0 | 0,1 | 1 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 1 | 0,1 | - | - | 1 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 |
| $15-17$ years | 39 | 5,0 | 8 | 1,0 | 30 | 3,9 | 1 | 0,1 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 428 | 13,6 | 13 | 0,4 | 102 | 3,3 | 313 | 9,9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 343 | 92,5 | - | - | 61 | 16,4 | 282 | 76,1 |
| 7-9 years | 40 | 5,9 | 0 | 0,1 | 15 | 2,2 | 25 | 3,6 |
| 10-12 years | 1 | 0,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,1 | 1 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 2 | 0,3 | 1 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,1 | 1 | 0,1 |
| $15-17$ years | 42 | 5,3 | 12 | 1,5 | 26 | 3,2 | 4 | 0,6 |

Children not attending school, by type of activity (rural areas)

|  | Total children |  | inclusive of |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | engaged in economic <br> activities | engaged in household <br> work | no activity |  |  |  |  |
|  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 428 | 14,3 | 21 | 0,7 | 113 | 3,8 | 294 | 9,8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 313 | 76,4 | - | - | 38 | 9,2 | 275 | 67,2 |
| 7-9 years | 26 | 4,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 10 | 1,6 | 16 | 2,4 |
| 10-12 years | 4 | 0,5 | 1 | 0,1 | 3 | 0,4 | 0 | 0,0 |
| 13-14 years | 5 | 1,1 | 1 | 0,2 | 4 | 0,7 | 0 | 0,2 |
| $15-17$ years | 80 | 11,7 | 19 | 2,9 | 58 | 8,5 | 3 | 0,3 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 209 | 14,2 | 6 | 0,4 | 56 | 3,8 | 147 | 10,0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 160 | 79,9 | - | - | 21 | 10,5 | 139 | 69,4 |
| 7-9 years | 12 | 3,9 | 0 | 0,1 | 6 | 2,0 | 6 | 1,8 |
| 10-12 years | 1 | 0,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,3 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 2 | 0,8 | 1 | 0,2 | 1 | 0,6 | 0 | 0,0 |
| $15-17$ years | 34 | 10,1 | 5 | 1,5 | 27 | 8,1 | 2 | 0,5 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 219 | 14,3 | 15 | 1,0 | 57 | 3,6 | 147 | 9,7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 153 | 73,1 | - | - | 17 | 8,0 | 136 | 65,1 |
| 7-9 years | 14 | 4,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 1,2 | 10 | 3,0 |
| 10-12 years | 3 | 0,6 | 1 | 0,1 | 2 | 0,4 | 0 | 0,1 |
| $13-14$ years | 3 | 1,4 | 0 | 0,2 | 3 | 0,8 | 0 | 0,4 |
| $15-17$ years | 46 | 13,2 | 14 | 4,1 | 31 | 8,9 | 1 | 0,2 |

## Section 1

## general characteristic

### 1.2. Schooling and work

## Children by employment status

| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | hired workers |  | in family business | selfemployed | working collectively |
|  | in businesses, institutions, organizations | at physical entity |  |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 308 | 22 | 28 | 15 | 28 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 62 | 8 |
| $10-12$ years | 65 | 9 | 24 | 18 | 41 | 8 |
| $13-14$ years | 82 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 144 | 28 | 33 | 13 | 20 | 6 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 108 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 29 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 16 | 14 | - | 59 | 11 |
| 10-12 years | 22 | 11 | 26 | 16 | 40 | 7 |
| 13-14 years | 29 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 9 |
| 15-17 years | 50 | 29 | 29 | 15 | 23 | 4 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 200 | 21 | 29 | 14 | 29 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 62 | 6 |
| 10-12 years | 43 | 7 | 23 | 19 | 42 | 9 |
| $13-14$ years | 53 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 27 | 6 |
| $15-17$ years | 94 | 28 | 33 | 12 | 20 | 7 |

## Children by employment status

(urban areas)

| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | hired workers |  | in family business | selfemployed | working collectively |
|  | in businesses, institutions, organizations | at physical entity |  |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 173 | 19 | 35 | 16 | 22 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 8 | 6 | 23 | 11 | 44 | 16 |
| 10-12 years | 35 | 6 | 31 | 23 | 30 | 10 |
| 13-14 years | 46 | 14 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 84 | 29 | 37 | 11 | 17 | 6 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 55 | 22 | 36 | 18 | 16 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 18 | 29 | - | 27 | 26 |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 10 | 38 | 22 | 19 | 11 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 15 | 38 | 30 | 6 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 28 | 30 | 34 | 13 | 19 | 4 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 118 | 18 | 34 | 16 | 24 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | - | 19 | 17 | 53 | 11 |
| 10-12 years | 24 | 4 | 27 | 24 | 36 | 9 |
| 13-14 years | 32 | 14 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 8 |
| $15-17$ years | 56 | 29 | 39 | 9 | 16 | 7 |

Table 1.12
Children, by status of employment (rural areas)

|  | Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | hired workers |  | in family business | selfemployed | working collectively |
|  |  | in businesses, institutions, organizations | at physical entity |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 135 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 37 | 5 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 78 | - |
| 10-12 years | 30 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 53 | 6 |
| 13-14 years | 36 | 34 | 17 | 12 | 32 | 5 |
| 15-17 years | 60 | 26 | 27 | 16 | 25 | 6 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 53 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 41 | 4 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 14 | 4 | - | 82 | - |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 61 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 15 | 32 | 8 | 14 | 39 | 7 |
| 15-17 years | 22 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 3 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 82 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 33 | 6 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 73 | - |
| 10-12 years | 19 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 49 | 8 |
| 13-14 years | 21 | 36 | 24 | 11 | 26 | 3 |
| 15-17 years | 38 | 26 | 28 | 14 | 24 | 8 |

## Children by types of economic activity

|  | Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed <br> children <br> $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | industry | construction | trade | services |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 308 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 19 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 59 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 12 |
| 10-12 years | 65 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 18 |
| 13-14 years | 82 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 19 |
| $15-17$ years | 144 | 42 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 21 |


| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-17 years | 108 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 17 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 73 | - | 7 | 13 | 7 |
| $10-12$ years | 22 | 61 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 19 |
| $13-14$ years | 29 | 59 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 12 |
| $15-17$ years | 50 | 45 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 21 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 200 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 20 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 48 | 6 | - | 30 | 16 |
| $10-12$ years | 43 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 18 |
| $13-14$ years | 53 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 23 |
| $15-17$ years | 94 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 28 | 21 |

## Children by types of economic activity (urban areas)

| Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed children (000s) | agriculture, forestry, fish farming | industry | construction | trade | services |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 173 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 38 | 28 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 8 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 42 | 22 |
| 10-12 years | 35 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 35 | 25 |
| $13-14$ years | 46 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 28 |
| $15-17$ years | 84 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 37 | 30 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 55 | 28 | 9 | 3 | 32 | 28 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 35 | - | 17 | 31 | 17 |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 28 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 22 |
| $15-17$ years | 28 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 31 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 118 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 28 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 17 | 10 | - | 48 | 25 |
| 10-12 years | 24 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 24 |
| $13-14$ years | 32 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 43 | 31 |
| $15-17$ years | 56 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 39 | 29 |

Table 1.15

## Children by types of economic activity <br> (rural areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed <br> children <br> $(000 s)$ | agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | industry | construction | trade | services |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 135 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 94 | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 30 | 73 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 10 |
| $13-14$ years | 36 | 77 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 60 | 74 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 8 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 53 | 81 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 82 | - | - | 7 | 11 |
| $13-14$ years | 15 | 80 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 22 | 77 | 5 | - | 11 | 7 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 82 | 73 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 88 | - | - | 8 | 4 |
| $10-12$ years | 19 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 9 |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 |
| $15-17$ years | 38 | 72 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9 |

Table 1.16

## Children by physical and mental work

|  | Total employed <br> children (000s) | inclusive of those doing work |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | mental |  | physical |  |
|  |  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ |

Total

| 5-17 years | 308 | 18 | 6 | 290 | 94 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 98 |
| 10-12 years | 65 | 4 | 6 | 61 | 94 |
| 13-14 years | 82 | 3 | 3 | 79 | 97 |
| $15-17$ years | 144 | 11 | 8 | 133 | 92 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 108 | 6 | 6 | 102 | 94 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | - | - | 7 | 100 |
| 10-12 years | 22 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 95 |
| $13-14$ years | 29 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 98 |
| $15-17$ years | 50 | 5 | 9 | 45 | 91 |

Boys

| $5-17$ years | 200 | 12 | 6 | 188 | 94 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 10 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 97 |
| $10-12$ years | 43 | 3 | 6 | 40 | 94 |
| $13-14$ years | 53 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 96 |
| $15-17$ years | 94 | 6 | 7 | 88 | 93 |

## Children by length of working time

|  | Total | inclusive of hours worked (weekly average), \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed <br> children <br> $(000 s)$ | $<10$ | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ | 56 and more |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 308 | 39 | 15 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 70 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 65 | 48 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 82 | 39 | 17 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 144 | 29 | 13 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 108 | 35 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 66 | 16 | 6 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 22 | 40 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 29 | 36 | 13 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 15-17 years | 50 | 28 | 12 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 200 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 74 | 20 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 43 | 52 | 18 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 53 | 42 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 94 | 31 | 13 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 |

## Children by length of working time

(urban areas)

|  | Total <br> employed <br> children <br> $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of hours worked (weekly average), \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ | 56 and more |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 173 | 46 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 8 | 70 | 20 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 35 | 55 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 46 | 53 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 84 | 37 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 55 | 39 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 43 | 28 | - | - | 29 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 43 | 24 | 18 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 14 | 49 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | - |
| 15-17 years | 28 | 33 | 13 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 118 | 49 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 84 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 24 | 62 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 32 | 56 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 56 | 37 | 14 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 |

## Children by length of working time

(rural areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of hours worked (weekly average), \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed <br> children <br> $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $<10$ | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ | 56 and more |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 135 | 28 | 15 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 71 | 17 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 30 | 39 | 18 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 36 | 23 | 17 | 34 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 60 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 2 | - |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 53 | 29 | 13 | 32 | 15 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 83 | 7 | 10 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 36 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 7 |
| 13-14 years | 15 | 24 | 15 | 41 | 9 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 22 | 20 | 11 | 32 | 21 | 15 |

Boys

| 5-17 years | 82 | 27 | 16 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 60 | 25 | 5 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 19 | 43 | 18 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 23 | 19 | 28 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| $15-17$ years | 38 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 |

## Children by length of working time and types of economic activities

|  | Total employed (000s) | inclusive of hours worked (weekly average), \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | <10 | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-41 | 42-48 | 49-55 | 56 and more |
| Total | 308 | 39 | 15 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 141 | 26 | 15 | 29 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Industry | 15 | 38 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Construction | 11 | 38 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 13 | - | 2 | - |
| Trade | 82 | 50 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Services | 59 | 54 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

## Girls

| Overall | 108 | 35 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | 58 | 31 | 10 | 29 | 16 | 13 | 1 | - | - |
| Industry | 6 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| Construction | 3 | 27 | 40 | 15 | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| Trade | 23 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Services | 18 | 51 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - |

## Boys

| Overall | 200 | 40 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, | 83 | 23 | 19 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| fish farming | 9 | 44 | 11 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Industry | 8 | 43 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 2 | - |
| Construction | 59 | 55 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Trade | 41 | 55 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Children by length of working time and types of economic activities

(urban areas)

|  | Total employed (000s) | inclusive of hours worked (weekly average, \%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-41 | 42-48 | 49-55 | 56 and more |
| Total | 173 | 46 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 39 | 36 | 14 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 3 | - | - |
| Industry | 12 | 39 | 17 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Construction | 7 | 46 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 66 | 48 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Services | 49 | 56 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overall | 55 | 39 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 15 | 40 | 3 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 3 | - | - |
| Industry | 5 | 31 | 23 | 15 | 24 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| Construction | 2 | 28 | 38 | 9 | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| Trade | 18 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Services | 15 | 54 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overall | 118 | 49 | 16 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 24 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Industry | 7 | 45 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 3 | - | - |
| Construction | 5 | 53 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 48 | 53 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Services | 34 | 57 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

## Children by length of working time and types of economic activities (rural areas)

|  | Total employed (000s) | inclusive of hours worked (weekly average, \%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-41 | 42-48 | 49-55 | 56 and more |
| Total | 135 | 28 | 15 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 102 | 22 | 16 | 31 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Industry | 3 | 30 | 4 | 62 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Construction | 4 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 24 | 28 | - | 5 | - |
| Trade | 16 | 54 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Services | 10 | 44 | 18 | 28 | 6 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overall | 53 | 29 | 13 | 32 | 15 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 43 | 26 | 13 | 30 | 18 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Industry | 1 | 11 | 10 | 79 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Construction | 1 | 24 | 45 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trade | 5 | 53 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 6 | - | 3 | - |
| Services | 3 | 33 | 22 | 45 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overall | 82 | 27 | 16 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 59 | 20 | 18 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Industry | 2 | 44 | - | 50 | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Construction | 3 | 23 | - | 7 | 30 | 34 | - | 6 | - |
| Trade | 11 | 53 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Services | 7 | 49 | 17 | 21 | 8 | - | 5 | - | - |

Children by length of working time and earnings

| Average hours worked in a week | $\begin{gathered} \hline \hline \text { Total paid } \\ \text { workers }(000 \mathrm{~s}) \end{gathered}$ | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | <50 |
| Total | 206 | 35 | 32 | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| $>10$ | 88 | 50 | 34 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| 10-14 | 34 | 39 | 32 | 24 | 2 | 3 |
| 15-24 | 42 | 22 | 35 | 31 | 5 | 7 |
| 25-34 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 46 | 4 | 9 |
| 35-41 | 18 | 10 | 26 | 36 | 18 | 10 |
| 42-48 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 42 | 14 | 14 |
| 49-55 | 2 | - | 55 | 23 | 8 | 14 |
| <56 | 1 | - | - | 36 | 44 | 20 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 65 | 33 | 33 | 24 | 6 | 4 |
| $>10$ | 22 | 49 | 38 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 10-14 | 10 | 39 | 30 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| 15-24 | 14 | 30 | 41 | 27 | - | 2 |
| 25-34 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 38 | 7 | 9 |
| 35-41 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 33 | 29 | 12 |
| 42-48 | 1 | - | 20 | 80 | - | - |
| 49-55 | 1 | - | 68 | 32 | - | - |
| <56 | 1 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 141 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| $>10$ | 66 | 52 | 32 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| 10-14 | 24 | 37 | 33 | 23 | 3 | 4 |
| 15-24 | 28 | 18 | 33 | 33 | 7 | 9 |
| 25-34 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 52 | 2 | 9 |
| 35-41 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 39 | 12 | 8 |
| 42-48 | 2 | 35 | - | 26 | 20 | 19 |
| 49-55 | 1 | - | 50 | 20 | 11 | 19 |
| <56 | 0 | - | - | 64 | - | 36 |

Table 1.24

## Children by length of working time and earnings

 (urban areas)| Average hours worked in a week | Total paid workers (000s) | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | <50 |
| Total | 134 | 30 | 35 | 25 | 4 | 6 |
| >10 | 62 | 45 | 37 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| 10-14 | 23 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 4 | 5 |
| 15-24 | 26 | 17 | 38 | 31 | 6 | 8 |
| 25-34 | 9 | 16 | 29 | 42 | 2 | 11 |
| 35-41 | 10 | 6 | 23 | 48 | 13 | 10 |
| 42-48 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 59 | - | 23 |
| 49-55 | 1 | - | 66 | 11 | - | 23 |
| <56 | 1 | - | - | 32 | 68 | - |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 39 | 27 | 37 | 28 | 4 | 4 |
| $>10$ | 13 | 36 | 46 | 17 | 1 | - |
| 10-14 | 7 | 29 | 35 | 30 | 3 | 3 |
| 15-24 | 7 | 33 | 38 | 25 | - | 4 |
| 25-34 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 40 | 4 | 10 |
| 35-41 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 51 | 9 | 17 |
| 42-48 | 1 | - | 20 | 80 | - | - |
| 49-55 | 1 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| <56 | 1 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 95 | 33 | 34 | 23 | 4 | 6 |
| >10 | 49 | 49 | 35 | 13 | 0 | 3 |
| 10-14 | 16 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 4 | 6 |
| 15-24 | 19 | 11 | 38 | 33 | 8 | 10 |
| 25-34 | 4 | 14 | 30 | 44 | - | 12 |
| 35-41 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 48 | 15 | 5 |
| 42-48 | 1 | 15 | - | 39 | - | 46 |
| 49-55 | 0 | - | 54 | 15 | - | 31 |
| <56 | 0 | - | - | 100 |  | - |

## Children by length of working time and earnings

 (rural areas)| Average hours worked in a week | Total paid workers (000s) | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | <50 |
| Total | 72 | 41 | 26 | 23 | 6 | 4 |
| $>10$ | 26 | 60 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| 10-14 | 11 | 56 | 25 | 19 | - | - |
| 15-24 | 16 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 2 | 5 |
| 25-34 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 49 | 7 | 7 |
| 35-41 | 8 | 14 | 29 | 22 | 25 | 10 |
| 42-48 | 1 | 48 | - | 17 | 35 | - |
| 49-55 | 1 | - | 37 | 42 | 21 | - |
| <56 | 0 | - | - | 43 | - | 57 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 26 | 42 | 29 | 18 | 8 | 3 |
| >10 | 9 | 68 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 10-14 | 3 | 60 | 19 | 21 | - | - |
| 15-24 | 7 | 26 | 45 | 29 | - | - |
| 25-34 | 4 | 19 | 28 | 34 | 11 | 8 |
| 35-41 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 54 | 5 |
| 42-48 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 49-55 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <56 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 46 | 41 | 25 | 26 | 4 | 4 |
| >10 | 17 | 57 | 25 | 15 | 3 | - |
| 10-14 | 8 | 54 | 27 | 19 | - | - |
| 15-24 | 9 | 30 | 25 | 33 | 4 | 8 |
| 25-34 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 62 | 4 | 6 |
| 35-41 | 5 | 16 | 36 | 28 | 7 | 13 |
| 42-48 | 1 | 48 | - | 17 | 35 | - |
| 49-55 | 1 | - | 46 | 27 | 27 | - |
| <56 | 0 | - | - | 43 | - | 57 |

Table 1.26

## Children by remuneration of labour

|  | Total employed | inclusive of remunerations, \% |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children (000s) | in money | in kind | worked unpaid |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 308 | 67 | 9 | 24 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 17 | 61 | 3 | 36 |
| $10-12$ years | 65 | 68 | 3 | 29 |
| $13-14$ years | 82 | 64 | 12 | 24 |
| $15-17$ years | 144 | 70 | 10 | 20 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 108 | 60 | 11 | 29 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 7 | 44 | 7 | 49 |
| $10-12$ years | 22 | 64 | 5 | 31 |
| $13-14$ years | 29 | 50 | 16 | 34 |
| $15-17$ years | 50 | 65 | 12 | 23 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 200 | 71 | 8 | 21 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 10 | 73 | 0 | 27 |
| $10-12$ years | 43 | 68 | 3 | 29 |
| $13-14$ years | 53 | 72 | 10 | 18 |
| $15-17$ years | 94 | 71 | 10 | 19 |

## Children by remuneration of labour (urban areas)

|  | Total employed |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | in money | in kind | worked unpaid |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 173 | 77 | 7 | 16 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 8 | 75 | 6 | 19 |
| $10-12$ years | 35 | 74 | 2 | 24 |
| $13-14$ years | 46 | 75 | 6 | 19 |
| $15-17$ years | 84 | 80 | 9 | 11 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 55 | 70 | 11 | 19 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 2 | 49 | 17 | 34 |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 76 | 3 | 21 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 60 | 14 | 26 |
| $15-17$ years | 28 | 75 | 11 | 14 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 118 | 81 | 5 | 14 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 88 | 0 | 12 |
| 10-12 years | 24 | 74 | 1 | 25 |
| 13-14 years | 32 | 81 | 2 | 17 |
| $15-17$ years | 56 | 83 | 8 | 9 |

Table 1.28

## Children by remuneration of labour <br> (rural areas)

|  | Total employed |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children (000s) | in money | in kind | worked unpaid |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 135 | 54 | 12 | 34 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 9 | 48 | 0 | 52 |
| $10-12$ years | 30 | 59 | 5 | 36 |
| $13-14$ years | 36 | 51 | 20 | 29 |
| $15-17$ years | 60 | 53 | 13 | 34 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 53 | 49 | 12 | 39 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 5 | 40 | 0 | 60 |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 54 | 6 | 40 |
| $13-14$ years | 15 | 43 | 17 | 40 |
| $15-17$ years | 22 | 53 | 13 | 34 |


| Boys |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-17$ years | 82 | 57 | 12 | 31 |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 4 | 55 | 0 | 45 |
| $10-12$ years | 19 | 61 | 5 | 34 |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 57 | 23 | 20 |
| $15-17$ years | 38 | 54 | 12 | 34 |

Table 1.29

## Children by size of earnings and employment status

|  | Total paid children (000s) | inclusive of payments (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | <50 |
| Total | 206 | 35 | 32 | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| inclusive of workers in |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| business institution, organization | 38 | 20 | 41 | 27 | 5 | 7 |
| at a physical entity | 77 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 5 | 5 |
| family business | 17 | 44 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 9 |
| self-employed | 59 | 47 | 26 | 20 | 4 | 3 |
| working collectively | 15 | 46 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| Girls | 65 | 33 | 33 | 24 | 6 | 4 |
| inclusive of workers in |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| business institution, organization | 11 | 33 | 46 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| at a physical entity | 24 | 25 | 31 | 35 | 5 | 4 |
| family business | 7 | 18 | 37 | 26 | 5 | 14 |
| self-employed | 19 | 44 | 26 | 20 | 10 | - |
| working collectively | 4 | 52 | 48 | - | - | - |
| Boys | 141 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| inclusive of workers in |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| business institution, organization | 27 | 15 | 39 | 32 | 5 | 9 |
| at a physical entity | 53 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 5 | 6 |
| family business | 10 | 61 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| self-employed | 40 | 50 | 27 | 20 | 1 | 2 |
| working collectively | 11 | 44 | 30 | 14 | 5 | 7 |

## Children by size of earnings

|  | Total paid <br> children (000s) | inclusive of payments (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |

Total

| 5-17 years | 206 | 35 | 32 | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 75 | 16 | 9 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 49 | 32 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 52 | 44 | 29 | 20 | 4 | 3 |
| 15-17 years | 100 | 20 | 35 | 32 | 5 | 8 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 65 | 33 | 33 | 24 | 6 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 3 | 65 | 18 | 17 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 14 | 38 | 38 | 15 | 8 | 1 |
| $13-14$ years | 15 | 45 | 27 | 19 | 5 | 4 |
| $15-17$ years | 33 | 23 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 5 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 141 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 79 | 15 | 6 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 30 | 55 | 29 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 37 | 42 | 30 | 21 | 4 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 67 | 18 | 36 | 32 | 5 | 9 |

Table 1.31

## Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity

|  | Total paid | inclusive of payments (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children (000s) | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 206 | 35 | 32 | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| Agriculture, forestry |  |  | 40 | 30 | 22 | 5 |
| and fishing | 68 | 44 | 33 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| Manufacturing | 12 | 5 | 53 | 28 | 4 | 8 |
| Construction | 7 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 5 | 10 |
| Trade | 71 | 35 | 36 | 19 | 3 | 4 |
| Services | 48 |  |  |  |  |  |

## Girls

| Total | 65 | 33 | 33 | 24 | 6 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fishing | 26 | 39 | 34 | 15 | 9 | 3 |
| Manufacturing | 4 | 34 | 34 | 10 | 5 | 17 |
| Construction | 0 | - | 51 | 49 | - | - |
| Trade | 20 | 22 | 30 | 43 | 4 | 1 |
| Services | 15 | 41 | 35 | 17 | 2 | 5 |

## Boys

| Total | 141 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fishing | 42 | 39 | 28 | 26 | 3 | 4 |
| Manufacturing | 8 | 47 | 33 | 16 | - | 4 |
| Construction | 7 | 6 | 51 | 27 | 5 | 11 |
| Trade | 51 | 36 | 28 | 26 | 5 | 5 |
| Services | 33 | 33 | 36 | 20 | 3 | 8 |

Table 1.32
Children by use of earnings

|  | Total paid <br> children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | bought <br> household <br> goods | bought goods for <br> personal use | saved money <br> for own use | other |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 206 | 28 | 37 | 32 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 32 | 52 | 14 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 35 | 30 | 32 | 3 |
| 13-14 years | 52 | 29 | 36 | 33 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 100 | 24 | 42 | 32 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 65 | 31 | 37 | 30 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - |  |
| 7-9 years | 3 | 27 | 56 | 17 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 14 | 45 | 22 | 30 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 15 | 30 | 29 | 38 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 33 | 26 | 44 | 28 | 2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 141 | 26 | 39 | 32 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 34 | 50 | 13 | 3 |
| 10-12 years | 30 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 3 |
| 13-14 years | 37 | 28 | 39 | 31 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 67 | 23 | 40 | 34 | 3 |

Table 1.33
Children by use of earnings (urban areas)

| Total paid children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | bought household goods | bought goods for personal use | saved money for own use | other |

Total

| 5-17 years | 134 | 24 | 42 | 33 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 33 | 49 | 15 | 3 |
| 10-12 years | 26 | 27 | 31 | 39 | 3 |
| 13-14 years | 34 | 26 | 38 | 36 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 68 | 21 | 47 | 31 | 1 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 39 | 27 | 42 | 29 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - |  |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 58 | 23 | 19 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 8 | 39 | 21 | 38 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 8 | 19 | 39 | 42 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 22 | 23 | 53 | 21 | 3 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 95 | 23 | 42 | 34 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 26 | 57 | 13 | 4 |
| 10-12 years | 18 | 21 | 37 | 39 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 26 | 28 | 38 | 34 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 46 | 20 | 45 | 35 | 0 |

Table 1.34
Children by use of earnings (rural areas)

| Total paid children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | bought household goods | bought goods for personal use | saved money for own use | other |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 72 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 30 | 56 | 14 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 18 | 46 | 29 | 21 | 4 |
| 13-14 years | 18 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 7 |
| 15-17 years | 32 | 30 | 28 | 36 | 6 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 26 | 38 | 28 | 32 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 0 | 85 | 15 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 6 | 53 | 25 | 19 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 7 | 44 | 17 | 33 | 6 |
| $15-17$ years | 11 | 32 | 27 | 41 | 0 |

Boys

| $5-17$ years | 46 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 50 | 38 | 12 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 12 | 42 | 32 | 22 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 11 | 27 | 42 | 24 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 21 | 29 | 28 | 34 | 9 |

Table 1.35
Children by form of recruitment

|  | Total hired | inclusive of |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | workers (000s) | labour contract |  |  | verbal arrangement |  |
|  |  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ |  |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 153 | 20 | 13 | 133 | 87 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 4 | - | - | 4 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 23 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 94 |
| $13-14$ years | 39 | 4 | 9 | 35 | 91 |
| $15-17$ years | 87 | 15 | 18 | 72 | 82 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 53 | 9 | 16 | 44 | 84 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | - | - | 2 | 100 |
| 10-12 years | 9 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 90 |
| 13-14 years | 13 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 87 |
| $15-17$ years | 29 | 6 | 19 | 23 | 81 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 100 | 11 | 12 | 89 | 88 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | - | - | 2 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 14 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 96 |
| $13-14$ years | 26 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 93 |
| $15-17$ years | 58 | 9 | 17 | 49 | 83 |

## Children by form of recruitment and types of economic activity

|  | Total hired workers (000s) | inclusive of |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | labour contract |  | verbal arrangement |  |
|  |  | (000s) | \% of respective type of activity | (000s) | \% of respective type of activity |
| Total | 153 | 20 | 13 | 133 | 87 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 69 | 9 | 12 | 60 | 88 |
| Industry | 7 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 70 |
| Construction | 7 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 88 |
| Trade | 38 | 4 | 11 | 34 | 89 |
| Services | 32 | 5 | 15 | 27 | 85 |

## Girls

| Overall | 53 | 9 | 16 | 44 | 84 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, |  |  |  |  |  |
| fish farming | 29 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 88 |
| Industry | 2 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 57 |
| Construction | 1 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 69 |
| Trade | 11 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 84 |
| Services | 10 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 83 |

Boys

| Overall | 100 | 11 | 12 | 89 | 88 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 40 | 5 | 12 | 35 | 88 |
| Industry | 5 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 77 |
| Construction | 6 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 93 |
| Trade | 27 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 91 |
| Services | 22 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 86 |

Children by relations with employers

| Total hired <br> workers <br> $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of relations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | good |  | satisfactory |  | poor |  | unspecified or <br> nonresponse |  |
|  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 153 | 112 | 73 | 24 | 16 | - | - | 17 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 4 | 82 | 0 | 10 | - | - | 0 | 8 |
| 10-12 years | 23 | 15 | 72 | 4 | 13 | - | - | 4 | 15 |
| 13-14 years | 39 | 29 | 72 | 6 | 17 | - | - | 4 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 87 | 64 | 73 | 14 | 16 | - | - | 9 | 11 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 53 | 40 | 74 | 8 | 16 | - | - | 5 | 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 2 | 75 | 0 | 9 | - | - | 0 | 16 |
| 10-12 years | 9 | 6 | 75 | 2 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 13 |
| 13-14 years | 13 | 10 | 74 | 2 | 20 | - | - | 1 | 6 |
| $15-17$ years | 29 | 22 | 74 | 4 | 15 | - | - | 3 | 11 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 100 | 72 | 72 | 16 | 16 | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 2 | 89 | 0 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 14 | 9 | 70 | 2 | 14 | - | - | 3 | 16 |
| 13-14 years | 26 | 19 | 70 | 4 | 17 | - | - | 3 | 13 |
| 15-17 years | 58 | 42 | 72 | 10 | 17 | - | - | 6 | 11 |

## Children by relations with employers

(urban areas)

|  | Total hired | inclusive of relations |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| workers <br> (000s) | good |  | satisfactory |  | poor |  | unspecified or <br> nonresponse |  |
|  |  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ |

Total

| 5-17 years | 92 | 66 | 73 | 14 | 16 | - | - | 12 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 2 | 79 | 0 | 8 | - | - | 0 | 13 |
| 10-12 years | 13 | 9 | 71 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 3 | 17 |
| 13-14 years | 21 | 15 | 72 | 3 | 18 | - | - | 3 | 10 |
| 15-17 years | 56 | 40 | 73 | 10 | 17 | - | - | 6 | 10 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 31 | 23 | 75 | 4 | 15 | - | - | 4 | 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 14 | - | - | 0 | 25 |
| 10-12 years | 5 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 11 |
| 13-14 years | 7 | 5 | 72 | 1 | 20 | - | - | 1 | 8 |
| $15-17$ years | 18 | 13 | 76 | 3 | 15 | - | - | 2 | 9 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 61 | 43 | 72 | 10 | 16 | - | - | 8 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 8 | 5 | 65 | 1 | 14 | - | - | 2 | 21 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 10 | 71 | 2 | 17 | - | - | 2 | 12 |
| $15-17$ years | 38 | 27 | 72 | 7 | 17 | - | - | 4 | 11 |

## Children by relations with employers

(rural areas)

| Total hired <br> workers <br> $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of relations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | good |  | satisfactory |  | poor |  | unspecified or <br> nonresponse |  |
|  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 61 | 46 | 73 | 10 | 16 | - | - | 5 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 2 | 86 | 0 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 10 | 6 | 72 | 3 | 15 | - | - | 1 | 13 |
| 13-14 years | 18 | 14 | 72 | 3 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 31 | 24 | 72 | 4 | 16 | - | - | 3 | 12 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 22 | 17 | 73 | 4 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 4 | 2 | 66 | 2 | 17 |  | - | 0 | 17 |
| 13-14 years | 6 | 5 | 76 | 1 | 19 | - | - | 0 | 5 |
| $15-17$ years | 11 | 9 | 72 | 1 | 16 | - | - | 1 | 12 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 39 | 29 | 72 | 6 | 16 | - | - | 4 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 1 | 77 | 0 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 6 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 15 | - | - | 1 | 10 |
| 13-14 years | 12 | 9 | 69 | 2 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 14 |
| 15-17 years | 20 | 15 | 73 | 3 | 16 | - | - | 2 | 11 |

## Children by occurrence of illnesses

|  | Total employed | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children (000s) | fell ill often | fell ill occasionally | always healthy | unspecified |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 308 | 8 | 58 | 26 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 17 | 11 | 54 | 35 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 65 | 8 | 59 | 26 | 7 |
| $13-14$ years | 82 | 9 | 62 | 20 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 144 | 5 | 58 | 29 | 8 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 108 | 8 | 61 | 24 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 7 | 7 | 47 | 46 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 22 | 9 | 61 | 25 | 5 |
| $13-14$ years | 29 | 12 | 62 | 17 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 50 | 5 | 62 | 25 | 8 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 200 | 6 | 59 | 27 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 14 | 59 | 27 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 43 | 7 | 59 | 26 | 8 |
| $13-14$ years | 53 | 8 | 61 | 22 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 94 | 5 | 57 | 30 | 8 |

Table 1.41

## Children by occurrence of illnesses (urban areas)

| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | fell ill often | fell ill occasionally | always healthy | unspecified |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 173 | 10 | 64 | 18 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 8 | 22 | 68 | 10 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 35 | 10 | 65 | 16 | 9 |
| $13-14$ years | 46 | 13 | 65 | 13 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 84 | 7 | 63 | 22 | 8 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 55 | 12 | 66 | 13 | 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | 17 | - |
| $7-9$ years | 2 | 16 | 67 | 15 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 14 | 62 | 5 | 9 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 17 | 68 | 16 | 10 |
| $15-17$ years | 28 | 8 | 66 |  | 10 |

Boys

| $5-17$ years | 118 | 9 | 64 | 20 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 6 | 25 | 68 | 66 | 17 |
| $10-12$ years | 24 | 9 | 64 | 16 | 8 |
| $13-14$ years | 32 | 6 | 63 | 24 | 8 |
| $15-17$ years | 56 |  |  | 7 |  |

Table 1.42

Children by occurrence of illnesses
(rural areas)

| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | fell ill often | fell ill occasionally | always healthy | unspecified |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 135 | 3 | 53 | 37 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | - | 40 | 60 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 30 | 5 | 52 | 37 | 6 |
| $13-14$ years | 36 | 4 | 57 | 29 | 10 |
| $15-17$ years | 60 | 2 | 52 | 39 | 7 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 53 | 4 | 56 | 35 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 5 | - | 33 | 67 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 3 | 60 | 35 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 15 | 8 | 57 | 26 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 22 | 2 | 56 | 37 | 5 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 82 | 3 | 50 | 38 | 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | - | 47 | 53 | - |
| 10-12 years | 19 | 6 | 48 | 38 | 8 |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 1 | 56 | 32 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 38 | 2 | 49 | 40 | 9 |

## Section 1

## general characteristic

### 1.3. Work as a key occupations <br> (children not attending school)

Table 1.43
Children by employment status

| Total employed children, person | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | hired workers |  | in family business | selfemployed | working collectively |
|  | in business, institution organization | at a physical entity |  |  |  |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 42441 | 40 | 29 | 13 | 15 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 767 | - | 40 | 21 | 19 | 20 |
| 10-12 years | 850 | - | 33 | 11 | 56 | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1616 | 21 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 21 |
| $15-17$ years | 39208 | 42 | 29 | 13 | 14 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 13909 | 36 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 145 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 242 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| $13-14$ years | 479 | 69 | 31 | - | - |  |
| $15-17$ years | 13043 | 35 | 27 | 18 | 19 | 1 |

Boys

| $5-17$ years | 28532 | 41 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 622 | - | 49 | 26 | - | 25 |
| $10-12$ years | 608 | - | 46 | 15 | 39 | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1137 | - | 9 | 33 | 27 | 31 |
| $15-17$ years | 26165 | 45 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 2 |

## Children by types of economic activity



## Children by physical and mental work

|  | Total employed | inclusive of work |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | mental |  | physical |  |
|  |  | person | $\%$ | person | $\%$ |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 42441 | 1359 | 3 | 41082 | 97 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 767 | - | - | 767 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 850 | 92 | 11 | 758 | 89 |
| $13-14$ years | 1616 | 89 | 6 | 1527 | 94 |
| $15-17$ years | 39208 | 1178 | 3 | 38030 | 97 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 13909 | 1044 | 8 | 12865 | 92 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 145 | - | - | 145 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 242 | - | - | 242 | 100 |
| $13-14$ years | 479 | - | - | 479 | 100 |
| $15-17$ years | 13043 | 1044 | 8 | 11999 | 92 |


| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-17$ years | 28532 | 315 | 1 | 28217 | 99 |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 622 | - | - | 622 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 608 | 92 | 15 | 516 | 85 |
| $13-14$ years | 1137 | 89 | 8 | 1048 | 92 |
| $15-17$ years | 26165 | 134 | 1 | 26031 | 99 |

## Children by length of working time

|  | Total | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed <br> ehildren, person | $>10$ | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ | $<56$ |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 42441 | 14 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 767 | 61 | - | 39 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 850 | 40 | 44 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1616 | 27 | 7 | 37 | 23 | - | - | 6 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 39208 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 6 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 13909 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 145 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 242 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 479 | 69 | - | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 13043 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 36 | 14 | 3 | 7 |

Boys

| $5-17$ years | 28532 | 13 | 8 | 22 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 622 | 51 | - | 49 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 608 | 56 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1137 | 8 | 10 | 40 | 33 | - | - | 9 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 26165 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 6 |

Children by length of working time (urban areas)

|  | Total <br> employed | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ | $<56$ |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 21085 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 466 | 35 | - | 65 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 194 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 761 | 14 | 14 | 59 | - | - | - | 13 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 19664 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 9 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 8044 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 8044 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 11 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 13041 | 17 | 7 | 27 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 466 | 35 | - | 65 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 194 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 761 | 14 | 14 | 59 | - | - | - | 13 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 11620 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 12 | 28 | 6 | - | 8 |

Table 1.48
Children by length of working time (rural areas)

| Total | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed <br> children, person | >10 | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-41 | 42-48 | 49-55 | < 56 |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 21356 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 301 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 656 | 22 | 57 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 855 | 39 | - | 17 | 44 | - | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 19544 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 37 | 8 | 4 | 3 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 5865 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 26 | 19 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 145 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 242 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 479 | 69 | - | 31 | - | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 4999 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 31 | 22 | 5 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 15491 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 156 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 414 | 34 | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 376 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 14545 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Children by length of working time and types of economic activity

|  | Totalemployedchildren, person | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-41 | 42-48 | 49-55 | < 56 |
| Total | 42441 | 14 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 18200 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Industry | 3360 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 11 | - | - |
| Construction | 3723 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 40 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 8880 | 13 | - | 15 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 19 |
| Services | 8278 | 18 | 5 | 17 | 11 | 43 | 2 | - | 4 |

## Girls

| Overall | 13909 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry,     <br> fish farming     | 5449 | 22 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 16 | 4 | - |
| Industry | 852 | 14 | 27 | - | 32 | - | 27 | - | - |
| Construction | 331 | - | 58 | - | - | 42 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 4900 | 9 | - | 13 | 10 | 36 | 14 | 3 | 15 |
| Services | 2377 | 27 | - | 6 | 8 | 53 | - | - | 6 |

## Boys

| Overall | 28532 | 13 | 8 | 22 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, | 12751 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| fish farming | 2508 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 6 | - | - |
| Industry | 3392 | 7 | - | 38 | 16 | 39 | - | - | - |
| Construction | 3980 | 19 | - | 17 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 22 |
| Trade | 5901 | 14 | 7 | 22 | 13 | 38 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Children by length of working time and types of economic activity (urban areas)

|  | Totalemployedchildren, person | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-41 | 42-48 | 49-55 | < 56 |
| Total | 21085 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 3591 | 12 | 13 | 53 | 4 | 18 | - | - | - |
| Industry | 1622 | 44 | - | 8 | 29 | 9 | 10 | - | - |
| Construction | 1890 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 38 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 8210 | 12 | - | 16 | 5 | 31 | 13 | 3 | 20 |
| Services | 5772 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 40 | 3 | - | 2 |

## Girls

| Overall | 8044 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | 1179 | 17 | - | 43 | - | 40 | - | - | - |
| Industry | 391 | 30 | - | - | 70 | - | - | - | - |
| Construction | 331 | - | 58 | - | - | 42 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 4584 | 10 | - | 13 | 4 | 39 | 15 | 3 | 16 |
| Services | 1559 | 32 | - | - | 12 | 47 | - | - | 9 |

## Boys

| Overall | 13041 | 17 | 7 | 27 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry,  2412 9 19 | 58 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| fish farming | 1231 | 48 | - | 11 | 16 | 12 | 13 | - | - |
| Industry | 1559 | 13 | - | 30 | 19 | 38 | - | - | - |
| Construction | 3626 | 16 | - | 19 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 25 |
| Trade | 4213 | 15 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 38 | 4 | - | - |
| Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Children by length of working time and types of economic activity (rural areas)

|  | Total employed children, person | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-41 | 42-48 | 49-55 | < 56 |
| Total | 21356 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 14609 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Industry | 1738 | - | 34 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 13 | - | - |
| Construction | 1833 | - | - | 45 | 14 | 41 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 670 | 23 | - | - | 77 | - | - | - | - |
| Services | 2506 | 15 | - | 24 | 6 | 48 | - | - | 7 |

## Girls

| Overall | 5865 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 26 | 19 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | 4270 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 24 | 21 | 6 |
| Industry | 461 | - | 50 | - | - | - | 50 | - |
| Construction | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trade | 316 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| Services | 818 | 18 | - | 17 | - | 65 | - | - |

## Boys

| Overall | 15491 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, | 10339 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| fish farming | 1277 | - | 27 | 21 | 20 | 32 | - | - | - |
| Industry | 1833 | - | - | 45 | 14 | 41 | - | - | - |
| Construction | 354 | 44 | - | - | 56 | - | - | - | - |
| Trade | 1688 | 13 | - | 27 | 9 | 40 | - | - | 11 |

Children by length of working time and earnings

| Average hours worked in a week | Total paid workers, person | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | $<50$ |
| Total | 30126 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 10 | 16 |
| >10 | 4144 | 23 | 42 | 30 | 5 | - |
| 10-14 | 2331 | 18 | 23 | 37 | 15 | 7 |
| 15-24 | 5882 | 8 | 28 | 37 | 15 | 12 |
| 25-34 | 3396 | 5 | 16 | 57 | 8 | 14 |
| 35-41 | 9084 | 8 | 17 | 39 | 6 | 30 |
| 42-48 | 2425 | 19 | 8 | 51 | 16 | 6 |
| 49-55 | 830 | 29 | - | 71 | - | - |
| < 56 | 2034 | - | 19 | 33 | 19 | 29 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 10013 | 14 | 13 | 39 | 12 | 22 |
| >10 | 1119 | - | 29 | 53 | 18 | - |
| 10-14 | 423 | - | - | 55 | 45 | - |
| 15-24 | 1402 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 36 | 23 |
| 25-34 | 647 | - | 42 | 43 | - | 15 |
| 35-41 | 3821 | 13 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 34 |
| 42-48 | 1328 | 35 | - | 65 | - | - |
| 49-55 | 390 | 62 | - | 38 | - | - |
| < 56 | 883 | - | 15 | 17 | 21 | 47 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 20113 | 10 | 26 | 41 | 9 | 14 |
| >10 | 3025 | 32 | 47 | 21 | - | - |
| 10-14 | 1908 | 22 | 28 | 33 | 8 | 9 |
| 15-24 | 4480 | 7 | 31 | 44 | 9 | 9 |
| 25-34 | 2749 | 6 | 9 | 61 | 9 | 15 |
| 35-41 | 5263 | 4 | 23 | 38 | 7 | 28 |
| 42-48 | 1097 | - | 18 | 33 | 35 | 14 |
| 49-55 | 440 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| <56 | 1151 | - | 21 | 45 | 17 | 17 |

## Children by length of working time and earnings

 (urban areas)| Average hours worked in a week | Total paid workers, person | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | < 50 |
| Total | 17670 | 5 | 19 | 42 | 16 | 18 |
| >10 | 2882 | 24 | 39 | 30 | 7 | - |
| 10-14 | 921 | - | 31 | 12 | 38 | 19 |
| 15-24 | 3684 | 3 | 32 | 32 | 24 | 9 |
| 25-34 | 1787 | - | 15 | 71 | 9 | 5 |
| 35-41 | 5464 | 3 | 7 | 47 | 8 | 35 |
| 42-48 | 1079 | - | - | 50 | 35 | 15 |
| 49-55 | 249 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| < 56 | 1604 | - | 8 | 42 | 24 | 26 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 7122 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 17 | 30 |
| $>10$ | 781 | - | 15 | 60 | 25 | - |
| 10-14 | 191 | - | - | - | 100 | - |
| 15-24 | 1119 | - | 25 | - | 45 | 30 |
| 25-34 | 647 | - | 42 | 43 | - | 15 |
| 35-41 | 2989 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 5 | 44 |
| 42-48 | 365 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 49-55 | 147 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| < 56 | 883 | - | 15 | 17 | 21 | 47 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 10548 | 7 | 23 | 46 | 15 | 9 |
| >10 | 2101 | 31 | 49 | 20 | - | - |
| 10-14 | 730 | - | 39 | 15 | 22 | 24 |
| 15-24 | 2565 | 5 | 35 | 45 | 15 | - |
| 25-34 | 1140 | - | 0 | 87 | 13 | - |
| 35-41 | 2475 | - | 8 | 56 | 11 | 25 |
| 42-48 | 714 | - | - | 25 | 53 | 22 |
| 49-55 | 102 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| <56 | 721 | - | - | 100 | - | - |

## Children by length of working time and earnings <br> (rural areas)

| Average hours worked in a week | Total paid workers, person | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | < 50 |
| Total | 12456 | 19 | 26 | 38 | 2 | 15 |
| >10 | 1262 | 24 | 49 | 27 | - | - |
| 10-14 | 1410 | 29 | 18 | 53 | - | - |
| 15-24 | 2198 | 16 | 21 | 45 | - | 18 |
| 25-34 | 1609 | 10 | 16 | 42 | 6 | 26 |
| 35-41 | 3620 | 15 | 32 | 27 | 3 | 23 |
| 42-48 | 1346 | 34 | 15 | 51 | - | - |
| 49-55 | 581 | 42 | - | 58 | - | - |
| < 56 | 430 | - | 57 | - | - | 43 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 2891 | 40 | 13 | 47 | - | - |
| $>10$ | 338 | - | 63 | 37 | - | - |
| 10-14 | 232 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 15-24 | 283 | 52 | - | 48 | - | - |
| 25-34 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35-41 | 832 | 36 | 19 | 45 | - | - |
| 42-48 | 963 | 48 | - | 52 | - | - |
| 49-55 | 243 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| < 56 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boys | 9565 | 14 | 30 | 36 | 2 | 18 |
| Total | 924 | 32 | 44 | 24 | - | - |
| $>10$ | 1178 | 35 | 21 | 44 | - | - |
| 10-14 | 1915 | 11 | 24 | 45 | - | 20 |
| 15-24 | 1609 | 10 | 16 | 42 | 6 | 26 |
| 25-34 | 2788 | 8 | 36 | 22 | 4 | 30 |
| 35-41 | 383 | - | 52 | 48 | - | - |
| 42-48 | 338 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| 49-55 | 430 | - | 57 | - | - | 43 |
| <56 | 430 | - | 57 | - | - | 43 |

## Children by remuneration of labour

|  | Total employed | inclusive of remunerations, \% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children, person | in money | in kind | worked unpaid |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 42441 | 71 | 10 | 19 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 767 | 42 | 0 | 58 |
| $10-12$ years | 850 | 72 | 0 | 28 |
| $13-14$ years | 1616 | 73 | 20 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 39208 | 72 | 10 | 18 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 13909 | 72 | 11 | 17 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 145 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 242 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| $13-14$ years | 479 | 31 | 69 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 13043 | 76 | 9 | 15 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 28532 | 71 | 10 | 19 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 622 | 51 | 0 | 49 |
| $10-12$ years | 608 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 1137 | 89 | 0 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 26165 | 70 | 11 | 19 |

Table 1.56
Children by size of earnings and employment status

|  | Total hired workers, person | inclusive of payments (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | < 50 |
| Total inclusive of work | 30126 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 10 | 16 |
| business institution, organization | 10859 | 10 | 20 | 40 | 8 | 22 |
| at a physical entity | 11141 | 4 | 26 | 44 | 9 | 17 |
| family business | 2655 | 26 | 17 | 37 | 11 | 9 |
| self-employed | 4468 | 18 | 16 | 38 | 18 | 10 |
| working collectively | 1003 | 35 | 35 | 30 | - | - |
| Girls inclusive of work | 10013 | 14 | 13 | 39 | 12 | 22 |
| business institution, organization | 3429 | 9 | 5 | 44 | 10 | 32 |
| at a physical entity | 3450 | 10 | 31 | 42 | 5 | 12 |
| family business | 943 | 23 | 0 | 31 | 21 | 25 |
| self-employed | 2056 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 25 | 21 |
| working collectively | 135 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| Boys <br> inclusive of work | 20113 | 10 | 26 | 41 | 9 | 14 |
| business institution, organization | 7430 | 11 | 26 | 38 | 7 | 18 |
| at a physical entity | 7691 | 2 | 24 | 44 | 11 | 19 |
| family business | 1712 | 27 | 26 | 41 | 6 | - |
| self-employed | 2412 | 13 | 25 | 50 | 12 | - |
| working collectively | 868 | 41 | 40 | 19 | - | - |

Table 1.57
Children by size of earnings

|  | Total paid | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | workers, person | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |

Total

| 5-17 years | 30126 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 10 | 16 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 320 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 608 | 56 | - | 44 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1165 | 30 | 52 | 18 | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 28033 | 9 | 21 | 41 | 11 | 18 |

Girls

| $5-17$ years | 10013 | 14 | 13 | 39 | 12 | 22 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 148 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 9865 | 12 | 14 | 39 | 13 | 22 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 20113 | 10 | 26 | 41 | 9 | 14 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 320 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 608 | 56 | - | 44 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1017 | 20 | 59 | 21 | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 18168 | 7 | 26 | 42 | 10 | 15 |

# Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity 

|  | Total paid | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | workers, person | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry, | 30126 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 10 | 16 |
| fish farming |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Industry | 10114 | 19 | 34 | 31 | 12 | 4 |
| Construction | 3074 | - | 49 | 46 | 5 | - |
| Trade | 3547 | 6 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 43 |
| Services | 7142 | 5 | 7 | 45 | 9 | 34 |
|  | 6249 | 15 | 14 | 54 | 7 | 10 |

## Girls

| Overall | 10013 | 14 | 13 | 39 | 12 | 22 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | 2942 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 29 | - |
| Industry | 852 | - | 46 | 54 | - | - |
| Construction | 331 | - | - | - | 58 | 42 |
| Trade | 3960 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 5 | 50 |
| Services | 1928 | 8 | 7 | 85 | - | - |

## Boys

| Overall | 20113 | 10 | 26 | 41 | 9 | 14 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | 7172 | 13 | 39 | 37 | 6 | 5 |
| Industry | 2222 | - | 50 | 43 | 7 | - |
| Construction | 3216 | 7 | 11 | 28 | 11 | 43 |
| Trade | 3182 | 5 | 7 | 63 | 13 | 12 |
| Services | 4321 | 18 | 17 | 41 | 10 | 14 |

Table 1.59

## Children by use of earnings

|  | Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | paid workers, <br> person | bought <br> household <br> goods | bought goods for <br> personal use | waved <br> money for <br> own use | other |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 30126 | 39 | 45 | 14 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 320 | - | 100 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 608 | 54 | 24 | 22 | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1165 | 82 | 9 | 9 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 28033 | 37 | 46 | 14 | 3 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 10013 | 34 | 49 | 14 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 148 | 100 | - | - |  |
| $15-17$ years | 9865 | 33 | 49 | 15 | 3 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 20113 | 41 | 43 | 14 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 320 | 0 | 100 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 608 | 54 | 24 | 22 | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1017 | 79 | 11 | 10 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 18168 | 39 | 45 | 14 | 2 |

Table 1.60
Children by form of recruitment

|  | Total hired workers, person | inclusive of |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | labor contract |  | verbal arrangement |  |
|  |  | person | \% | person | \% |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 29261 | 13136 | 45 | 16125 | 55 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 302 | - | - | 302 | 100 |
| 10-12 years | 279 | - | - | 279 | 100 |
| 13-14 years | 581 | 180 | 31 | 401 | 69 |
| 15-17 years | 28099 | 12956 | 46 | 15143 | 54 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 8590 | 3712 | 43 | 4878 | 57 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 479 | 180 | 38 | 299 | 62 |
| 15-17 years | 8111 | 3532 | 44 | 4579 | 56 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 20671 | 9424 | 46 | 11247 | 54 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 302 | - | - | 302 | 100 |
| 10-12 years | 279 | - | - | 279 | 100 |
| 13-14 years | 102 | - | - | 102 | 100 |
| 15-17 years | 19988 | 9424 | 48 | 10564 | 52 |

## Children by form of recruitment and types of economic activity

|  | Total hired workers, person | inclusive of |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | labor contract |  | verbal arrangement |  |
|  |  | person | \% of respective type of activity | person | \% of respective type of activity |
| Total | 29261 | 13136 | 45 | 16125 | 55 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 11315 | 5078 | 45 | 6237 | 55 |
| Industry | 2334 | 1166 | 50 | 1168 | 50 |
| Construction | 3723 | 654 | 18 | 3069 | 82 |
| Trade | 6107 | 1542 | 25 | 4565 | 75 |
| Services | 5782 | 4696 | 81 | 1086 | 19 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overall Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 8590 2795 | 3712 1593 | 43 57 | 4878 1202 | 57 43 |
| Industry | 503 | - | - | 503 | 100 |
| Construction | 331 | - | - | 331 | 100 |
| Trade | 2880 | 602 | 21 | 2278 | 79 |
| Services | 2081 | 1517 | 73 | 564 | 27 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |
| Overall Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 20671 8520 | 9424 3485 | 46 41 | 11247 5035 | 54 59 |
| Industry | 1831 | 1166 | 64 | 665 | 36 |
| Construction | 3392 | 654 | 19 | 2738 | 81 |
| Trade | 3227 | 940 | 29 | 2287 | 71 |
| Services | 3701 | 3179 | 86 | 522 | 14 |

## Children by relations with employers

| Total hired workers, person | inclusive of relations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | good |  | satisfactory |  | poor |  | unspecified or nonresponse |  |
|  | person | \% | person | \% | person | \% | person | \% |

Total

| 5-17 years | 29261 | 20586 | 71 | 5095 | 17 | - | - | 3580 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 302 | 302 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 279 | - | - | 279 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 581 | 433 | 75 | - | - | - | - | 148 | 25 |
| $15-17$ years | 28099 | 19851 | 71 | 4816 | 17 | - | - | 3432 | 12 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 8590 | 6147 | 71 | 1522 | 18 | - | - | 921 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 479 | 331 | 69 | - | - | - | - | 148 | 31 |
| $15-17$ years | 8111 | 5816 | 72 | 1522 | 19 | - | - | 773 | 9 |

Boys

| 5-17 years | 20671 | 14439 | 70 | 3573 | 17 | - | - | 2659 | 13 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 302 | 302 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 279 | - | - | 279 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 102 | 102 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 19988 | 14035 | 70 | 3294 | 17 | - | - | 2659 | 13 |

## Children by relations with employers

(urban areas)

|  | Total hired workers, person | inclusive of relations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | good |  | satisfactory |  | poor |  | unspecified or nonresponse |  |
|  |  | person | \% | person | \% | person | \% | person | \% |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 14422 | 10893 | 75 | 2007 | 14 | - | - | 1522 | 11 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 302 | 302 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 102 | 102 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-17 years | 14018 | 10489 | 75 | 2007 | 14 | - | - | 1522 | 11 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 5360 | 3690 | 69 | 1110 | 21 | - | - | 560 | 10 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-17 years | 5360 | 3690 | 69 | 1110 | 21 | - | - | 560 | 10 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 9062 | 7203 | 79 | 897 | 10 | - | - | 962 | 11 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 302 | 302 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 102 | 102 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-17 years | 8658 | 6799 | 79 | 897 | 10 | - | - | 962 | 11 |

Table 1.64

## Children by relations with employers

(rural areas)

|  | Total hired workers, person | inclusive of relations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | good |  | satisfactory |  | poor |  | unspecified or nonresponse |  |
|  |  | person | \% | person | \% | person | \% | person | \% |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 14839 | 9693 | 65 | 3088 | 21 | - | - | 2058 | 14 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 279 | - | - | 279 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 479 | 331 | 69 | - | - | - | - | 148 | 31 |
| 15-17 years | 14081 | 9362 | 66 | 2809 | 20 | - | - | 1910 | 14 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 3230 | 2457 | 76 | 412 | 13 | - | - | 361 | 11 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 479 | 331 | 69 | - | - | - |  | 148 | 31 |
| 15-17 years | 2751 | 2126 | 77 | 412 | 15 | - | - | 213 | 8 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 11609 | 7236 | 62 | 2676 | 23 | - | - | 1697 | 15 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 279 | - | - | 279 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-17 years | 11330 | 7236 | 64 | 2397 | 21 | - | - | 1697 | 15 |

## Children by occurrence of illnesses

|  | Total employed <br> children, person | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | fell ill | always healthy | unspecified |  |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 42441 | 8 | 48 | 33 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 767 | - | 40 | 60 | - |
| 10-12 years | 850 | - | 55 | 45 | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1616 | - | 57 | 23 | 20 |
| $15-17$ years | 39208 | 9 | 48 | 32 | 11 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 13909 | 12 | 51 | 26 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 145 | - | 100 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 242 | - | 100 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 479 | - | 31 | - | 69 |
| $15-17$ years | 13043 | 13 | 49 | 28 | 10 |

Boys

| $5-17$ years | 28532 | 6 | 48 | 36 | 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 622 | - | 26 | 74 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 608 | - | 37 | 63 | - |
| $13-14$ years | 1137 | - | 67 | 33 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 26165 | 7 | 47 | 35 | 11 |

Children by type of activity and age


Children by type of activity and sex


Working children, by quarter


Children engaged in economic activity, by age and sex, annual average


## Section 2 ECONOMIC ACTIVITY



### 2.1. Type of employment

## Children by nature of work

| Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | inclusive of work (occupation), \% |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | regular, casual | occasional, one-time | in school holidays |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 350 | 74 | 5 | 21 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 17 | 74 | 6 | 20 |
| $10-12$ years | 66 | 70 | 7 | 23 |
| $13-14$ years | 84 | 71 | 5 | 24 |
| $15-17$ years | 183 | 77 | 4 | 19 |

Girls

| $5-17$ years | 122 | 70 | 5 | 25 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 7 | 68 | 4 | 28 |
| $10-12$ years | 22 | 67 | 10 | 23 |
| $13-14$ years | 30 | 69 | 3 | 28 |
| $15-17$ years | 63 | 73 | 4 | 23 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 228 | 76 | 5 | 19 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 10 | 78 | 7 | 15 |
| $10-12$ years | 44 | 70 | 6 | 24 |
| $13-14$ years | 54 | 72 | 6 | 22 |
| $15-17$ years | 120 | 80 | 4 | 16 |

## Children by nature of work (urban areas)

|  | Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) |  | regular, casual |  |  | occasional, one-time | in school holidays |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Total |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-17 years | 194 | 73 | 7 | 20 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 8 | 70 | 10 | 20 |
| $10-12$ years | 35 | 66 | 10 | 24 |
| $13-14$ years | 47 | 70 | 7 | 23 |
| $15-17$ years | 104 | 77 | 6 | 17 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 63 | 68 | 7 | 25 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 60 | 9 | 31 |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 60 | 16 | 24 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 64 | 4 | 32 |
| $15-17$ years | 36 | 73 | 5 | 22 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 131 | 76 | 7 | 17 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 75 | 10 | 15 |
| $10-12$ years | 24 | 69 | 7 | 24 |
| $13-14$ years | 33 | 72 | 9 | 19 |
| $15-17$ years | 68 | 79 | 6 | 15 |

Table 2.3

Children by nature of work (rural areas)

|  | Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | inclusive of work (occupation), \% |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | regular, casual | occasional, one-time | in school holidays |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 156 | 75 | 3 | 22 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 9 | 77 | 2 | 21 |
| $10-12$ years | 31 | 74 | 4 | 22 |
| $13-14$ years | 37 | 72 | 2 | 26 |
| $15-17$ years | 79 | 77 | 2 | 21 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 59 | 73 | 3 | 24 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 5 | 73 | - | 27 |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 74 | 4 | 22 |
| $13-14$ years | 16 | 73 | 2 | 25 |
| $15-17$ years | 27 | 73 | 3 | 24 |

Boys

| $5-17$ years | 97 | 77 | 2 | 21 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 82 | 3 | 15 |
| $10-12$ years | 20 | 73 | 4 | 23 |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 72 | 1 | 27 |
| $15-17$ years | 52 | 79 | 2 | 19 |

Table 2.4
Children by types of economic activity

|  | Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed <br> children <br> $(000 s)$ | agriculture, <br> forestry, fish <br> farming | industry | construction | trade | services |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 350 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 19 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 57 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 12 |
| 10-12 years | 66 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 18 |
| 13-14 years | 84 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 19 |
| $15-17$ years | 183 | 42 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 20 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 122 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 17 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 7 | 74 | - | 6 | 13 | 7 |
| $10-12$ years | 22 | 61 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 19 |
| $13-14$ years | 30 | 59 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 12 |
| $15-17$ years | 63 | 43 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 20 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 228 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 21 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 46 | 5 | - | 33 | 16 |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 18 |
| 13-14 years | 54 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 24 |
| 15-17 years | 120 | 42 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 20 |

## Children by types of economic activity (urban areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed <br> children <br> $(000 s$ | agriculture, <br> forestry, fish <br> farming | industry | construction | trade | services |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 194 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 38 | 28 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 8 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 43 | 23 |
| 10-12 years | 35 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 26 |
| 13-14 years | 47 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 29 |
| $15-17$ years | 104 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 37 | 29 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 63 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 36 | 27 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 36 | - | 16 | 31 | 17 |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 28 |
| 13-14 years | 14 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 22 |
| $15-17$ years | 36 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 38 | 29 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 131 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 39 | 29 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 16 | 9 | - | 49 | 26 |
| 10-12 years | 24 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 25 |
| 13-14 years | 33 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 42 | 32 |
| $15-17$ years | 68 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 37 | 29 |

## Children by types of economic activity

(rural areas)

| Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed children (000s) | agriculture, forestry, fish farming | industry | construction | trade | services |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 156 | 75 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 92 | - | - | 6 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 31 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 10 |
| $13-14$ years | 37 | 77 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 79 | 72 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 59 | 80 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 5 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 82 | - | - | 7 | 11 |
| $13-14$ years | 16 | 80 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 27 | 76 | 6 | - | 10 | 8 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 97 | 71 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 85 | - | - | 11 | 4 |
| 10-12 years | 20 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 9 |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 |
| $15-17$ years | 52 | 70 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10 |

Table 2.7

## Children by nature of work, types of economic activity and residence

|  | Totalemployed children$(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of work (occupation), \% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | regular, casual | occasional, one-time | in school holidays |
| Total | 350 | 74 | 5 | 21 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 160 | 71 | 3 | 26 |
| Industry | 19 | 94 | 1 | 5 |
| Construction | 14 | 70 | 9 | 21 |
| Trade | 90 | 75 | 8 | 17 |
| Services | 67 | 76 | 7 | 17 |
| Urban areas | 194 | 73 | 7 | 20 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 43 | 63 | 5 | 32 |
| Industry | 14 | 96 | - | 4 |
| Construction | 8 | 64 | 15 | 21 |
| Trade | 74 | 74 | 9 | 17 |
| Services | 55 | 75 | 7 | 18 |
| Rural areas | 156 | 75 | 3 | 22 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 117 | 74 | 2 | 24 |
| Industry | 5 | 87 | 5 | 8 |
| Construction | 6 | 78 | - | 22 |
| Trade | 16 | 76 | 6 | 18 |
| Services | 12 | 80 | 4 | 16 |

Table 2.8

## Children by nature of work, types of economic activity and sex

| Total | inclusive of work (occupation), \% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed children (000s) | regular, casual | occasional, one-time | in school holidays |

## Girls

| Total | 122 | 70 | 5 | 25 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fish farming | 64 | 65 | 3 | 32 |
| Industry | 7 | 91 | 4 | 5 |
| Construction | 3 | 41 | 7 | 52 |
| Trade | 28 | 80 | 4 | 16 |
| Services | 20 | 73 | 11 | 16 |

Boys

| Total | 228 | 76 | 5 | 19 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fish farming | 96 | 75 | 2 | 23 |
| Industry | 12 | 95 | - | 5 |
| Construction | 11 | 76 | 10 | 14 |
| Trade | 62 | 72 | 10 | 18 |
| Services | 47 | 77 | 5 | 18 |

Table 2.9

## Children by physical and mental work

|  | Total | inclusive of work |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed | mental |  | physical |  |
|  | children $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 350 | 19 | 6 | 331 | 94 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 98 |
| 10-12 years | 66 | 4 | 6 | 62 | 94 |
| 13-14 years | 84 | 3 | 3 | 81 | 97 |
| $15-17$ years | 183 | 12 | 7 | 171 | 93 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 122 | 7 | 6 | 115 | 94 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 7 | - | - | 7 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 22 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 95 |
| $13-14$ years | 30 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 98 |
| $15-17$ years | 63 | 6 | 9 | 57 | 91 |


| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-17 years | 228 | 12 | 5 | 216 | 95 |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 10 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 97 |
| $10-12$ years | 44 | 3 | 6 | 41 | 94 |
| $13-14$ years | 54 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 96 |
| $15-17$ years | 120 | 6 | 5 | 114 | 95 |

Table 2.10

## Children by age of first employment

|  | Total employed | inclusive of age of first employment, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $5-6$ years | $7-9$ years | $10-12$ years | $13-14$ years | $15-17$ years |


| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-17 years | 350 | - | 18 | 32 | 22 | 28 |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 17 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 66 | - | 38 | 62 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 84 | - | 12 | 54 | 34 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 183 | - | 6 | 14 | 26 | 54 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 122 | - | 22 | 31 | 18 | 29 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 22 | - | 46 | 54 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 30 | - | 16 | 57 | 27 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 63 | - | 7 | 13 | 21 | 59 |


| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-17 years | 228 | - | 16 | 33 | 24 | 27 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 44 | - | 34 | 66 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 54 | - | 10 | 53 | 37 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 120 | - | 6 | 15 | 28 | 51 |

Table 2.11

## Children by age of first employment (urban areas)

|  | Total employed | inclusive of age of first employment, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $5-6$ years | $7-9$ years | $10-12$ years | $13-14$ years | $15-17$ years |


| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-17 years | 194 | - | 11 | 31 | 23 | 35 |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 8 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 35 | - | 26 | 74 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 47 | - | 5 | 53 | 42 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 104 | - | 1 | 9 | 25 | 65 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 63 | - | 10 | 28 | 18 | 44 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | - | 29 | 71 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | - | - | 58 | 42 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 36 | - | 0 | 6 | 16 | 78 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 131 | - | 11 | 32 | 26 | 31 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 24 | - | 25 | 75 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 33 | - | 7 | 51 | 42 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 68 | - | 1 | 10 | 29 | 60 |

Table 2.12

## Children by age of first employment (rural areas)

|  | Total employed <br> children $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of age of first employment, \% |  |  |  | 5-6 years |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  | $10-12$ years | $13-14$ years | $15-17$ years |  |  |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 156 | - | 27 | 34 | 19 | 20 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | - | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 31 | - | 51 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 37 | - | 21 | 56 | 23 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 79 | - | 13 | 21 | 27 | 39 |

Girls

| $5-17$ years | 59 | - | 34 | 33 | 17 | 16 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 5 | - | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | - | 61 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 16 | - | 30 | 55 | 15 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 27 | - | 16 | 22 | 28 | 34 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 97 | - | 23 | 34 | 21 | 22 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 4 | - | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 20 | - | 45 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | - | 14 | 57 | 29 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 52 | - | 12 | 20 | 27 | 41 |

Table 2.13

## Children by reasons for working

|  | Total <br> employed children <br> $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of reasons for working, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | own pochet money | professional skills | assist family with money | other |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 350 | 45 | 14 | 33 | 8 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 6 |
| 10-12 years | 66 | 46 | 7 | 36 | 11 |
| 13-14 years | 84 | 42 | 13 | 33 | 12 |
| 15-17 years | 183 | 48 | 14 | 33 | 5 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 122 | 36 | 19 | 35 | 10 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 24 | 49 | 23 | 4 |
| 10-12 years | 22 | 37 | 12 | 41 | 10 |
| 13-14 years | 30 | 34 | 15 | 35 | 16 |
| 15-17 years | 63 | 38 | 21 | 34 | 7 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 228 | 51 | 10 | 32 | 7 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 55 | 10 | 28 | 7 |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 49 | 5 | 34 | 12 |
| 13-14 years | 54 | 47 | 11 | 32 | 10 |
| 15-17 years | 120 | 52 | 12 | 32 | 4 |

Table 2.14

## Children by reasons for working (urban areas)

|  | Totalemployed children$(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of reasons for working, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | own pochet money | professional skills | assist family with money | other |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 194 | 50 | 13 | 29 | 8 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 8 | 51 | 11 | 31 | 7 |
| 10-12 years | 35 | 49 | 4 | 31 | 16 |
| 13-14 years | 47 | 52 | 10 | 27 | 11 |
| 15-17 years | 104 | 50 | 17 | 29 | 4 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 63 | 39 | 17 | 34 | 10 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 31 | 24 | 45 | - |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 37 | 4 | 41 | 18 |
| 13-14 years | 14 | 49 | 6 | 30 | 15 |
| 15-17 years | 36 | 37 | 24 | 32 | 7 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 131 | 56 | 10 | 27 | 7 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 61 | 5 | 24 | 10 |
| 10-12 years | 24 | 54 | 4 | 27 | 15 |
| 13-14 years | 33 | 52 | 12 | 27 | 9 |
| 15-17 years | 68 | 57 | 13 | 27 | 3 |

Table 2.15

## Children by reasons for working (rural areas)

| Totalemployed children$(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of reasons for working, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | own pochet money | professional skills | assist family with money | other |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 156 | 40 | 14 | 38 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 32 | 41 | 22 | 5 |
| $10-12$ years | 31 | 41 | 10 | 42 | 7 |
| 13-14 years | 37 | 28 | 17 | 41 | 14 |
| $15-17$ years | 79 | 45 | 12 | 37 | 6 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 59 | 33 | 22 | 36 | 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 5 | 19 | 66 | 8 | 7 |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 35 | 20 | 42 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 16 | 21 | 23 | 40 | 16 |
| $15-17$ years | 27 | 43 | 15 | 35 | 7 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 97 | 43 | 10 | 40 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 44 | 18 | 34 | 4 |
| $10-12$ years | 20 | 45 | 4 | 42 | 9 |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 34 | 12 | 42 | 12 |
| $15-17$ years | 52 | 45 | 11 | 39 | 5 |

## Section 2

## ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

### 2.2. Labour relations

Table 2.16
Children by employment status

| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | hired workers |  | in family business | selfemployed | working collectively |
|  | in business, institution, organization | at a physical entity |  |  |  |

Total

| 5-17 years | 350 | 24 | 28 | 15 | 27 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 59 | 9 |
| 10-12 years | 66 | 9 | 24 | 18 | 41 | 8 |
| 13-14 years | 83 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 7 |
| 15-17 years | 184 | 31 | 32 | 13 | 19 | 5 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |


| Girls |  | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-17 years | 122 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 27 | 6 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 15 | 14 | - | 61 | 10 |
| 10-12 years | 22 | 11 | 26 | 16 | 41 | 6 |
| 13-14 years | 30 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 9 |
| 15-17 years | 63 | 31 | 29 | 16 | 21 | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| Boys |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 228 | 23 | 30 | 14 | 26 | 7 |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 58 | 8 |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 7 | 23 | 19 | 42 | 9 |
| 13-14 years | 53 | 22 | 28 | 17 | 26 | 7 |
| 15-17 years | 121 | 32 | 33 | 11 | 18 | 6 |

Table 2.17

## Children by employment status

 (urban areas)| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | hired workers |  | in family business | selfemployed | working collectively |
|  | in business, institution, organization | at a physical entity |  |  |  |

Total

| 5-17 years | 194 | 21 | 35 | 16 | 21 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 42 | 15 |
| 10-12 years | 35 | 6 | 30 | 24 | 30 | 10 |
| 13-14 years | 47 | 14 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 104 | 31 | 35 | 12 | 17 | 5 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 63 | 24 | 35 | 18 | 16 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 3 | 18 | 29 | - | 27 | 26 |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 10 | 38 | 22 | 19 | 11 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 15 | 38 | 30 | 6 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 36 | 32 | 32 | 14 | 19 | 3 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 131 | 20 | 33 | 15 | 24 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | - | 23 | 18 | 48 | 11 |
| 10-12 years | 24 | 4 | 27 | 24 | 36 | 9 |
| $13-14$ years | 33 | 13 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 68 | 31 | 37 | 10 | 16 | 6 |

Table 2.18
Children by employment status
(rural areas)

| $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Total } \\ \text { employed } \\ \text { children } \\ (000 \mathrm{~s}) \end{gathered}$ | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | hired workers |  | in family business | self-employed | working collectively |
|  | in business, institution, organization | at a physical entity |  |  |  |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 156 | 28 | 21 | 13 | 33 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 76 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 31 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 54 | 5 |
| $13-14$ years | 37 | 34 | 17 | 13 | 31 | 5 |
| $15-17$ years | 80 | 32 | 26 | 15 | 22 | 5 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 59 | 26 | 17 | 14 | 39 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 13 | 4 | - | 83 | - |
| 10-12 years | 12 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 62 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 17 | 34 | 8 | 13 | 38 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 27 | 30 | 24 | 18 | 25 | 3 |

Boys

| 5-17 years | 97 | 28 | 24 | 12 | 30 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 71 | 3 |
| 10-12 years | 20 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 50 | 8 |
| 13-14 years | 20 | 36 | 23 | 13 | 25 | 3 |
| 15-17 years | 53 | 33 | 27 | 13 | 20 | 7 |

Table 2.19

## Children by employment status, types of economic activity and residence

|  | Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | hired workers |  | in family business | selfemployed | working collectively |
|  |  | in business, institution, organization | at a physical entity |  |  |  |
| Total | 350 | 24 | 28 | 15 | 27 | 6 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 160 | 28 | 22 | 17 | 28 | 5 |
| Industry | 19 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 8 |
| Construction | 14 | 36 | 44 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Trade | 90 | 10 | 39 | 13 | 32 | 6 |
| Services | 67 | 28 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 12 |
| Urban area | 194 | 21 | 35 | 16 | 21 | 7 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 43 | 19 | 34 | 28 | 14 | 5 |
| Industry | 14 | 31 | 16 | 17 | 29 | 7 |
| Construction | 8 | 45 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Trade | 74 | 12 | 41 | 12 | 29 | 6 |
| Services | 55 | 29 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| Rural area | 156 | 28 | 21 | 13 | 33 | 5 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 117 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 34 | 4 |
| Industry | 5 | 29 | 36 | 3 | 24 | 8 |
| Construction | 6 | 23 | 62 | 7 | 8 | - |
| Trade | 16 | 4 | 26 | 17 | 48 | 5 |
| Services | 12 | 23 | 28 | 13 | 24 | 12 |

## Children by employment status, types of economic activity and sex

| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | hired workers |  | in family business | selfemployed | working collectively |
|  | in business, institution, organization | at a physical entity |  |  |  |

## Girls

| Total | 122 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 27 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry and |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| fish farming | 64 | 28 | 22 | 16 | 31 | 3 |
| Industry | 7 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 33 | 5 |
| Construction | 3 | 36 | 28 | 6 | 13 | 17 |
| Trade | 28 | 10 | 38 | 19 | 31 | 2 |
| Services | 20 | 32 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 17 |

## Boys

| Total | 228 | 23 | 30 | 14 | 26 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry and |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| fish farming | 96 | 27 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 6 |
| Industry | 12 | 34 | 25 | 8 | 24 | 9 |
| Construction | 11 | 37 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| Trade | 62 | 10 | 39 | 11 | 33 | 7 |
| Services | 47 | 26 | 28 | 16 | 21 | 9 |

Table 2.21

## Children by form of recruitment

|  | Total hired | inclusive of |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | workers | labor contract |  | verbal arrangement |  |
|  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 182 | 33 | 18 | 149 | 82 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | - | - | 4 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 21 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 94 |
| $13-14$ years | 41 | 4 | 9 | 37 | 91 |
| $15-17$ years | 116 | 28 | 24 | 88 | 76 |

Girls

| $5-17$ years | 61 | 12 | 19 | 49 | 81 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 2 | - | - | 2 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 8 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 90 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 86 |
| $15-17$ years | 37 | 9 | 25 | 28 | 75 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 121 | 21 | 18 | 100 | 82 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 2 | - | - | 2 | 100 |
| $10-12$ years | 13 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 96 |
| $13-14$ years | 27 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 93 |
| $15-17$ years | 79 | 19 | 24 | 60 | 76 |

## Children by form of recruitment and types of economic activity

|  | Total hired workers (000s) | inclusive of |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | labor contract |  | verbal arrangement |  |
|  |  | (000s) | \% of respective type of activity | (000s) | \% of respective type of activity |
| Total | 182 | 33 | 18 | 149 | 82 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 80 | 13 | 17 | 67 | 83 |
| Industry | 10 | 4 | 35 | 6 | 65 |
| Construction | 11 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 86 |
| Trade | 44 | 5 | 13 | 39 | 87 |
| Services | 37 | 9 | 25 | 28 | 75 |

## Girls

| Overall | 61 | 12 | 19 | 49 | 81 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry and <br> fish farming | 32 | 5 | 16 | 27 | 84 |
| Industry | 3 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 65 |
| Construction | 2 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 75 |
| Trade | 13 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 83 |
| Services | 11 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 73 |

## Boys

| Overall | 121 | 21 | 18 | 100 | 82 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry and | 48 | 8 | 18 | 40 | 82 |
| fish farming | 7 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 66 |
| Industry | 9 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 88 |
| Construction | 31 | 3 | 11 | 28 | 89 |
| Trade | 26 | 6 | 25 | 20 | 75 |
| Services |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.23
Children by relations with employers

| Total hired workers (000s) | inclusive of relations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | good |  | satisfactory |  | poor |  | unspecified or nonresponse |  |
|  | (000s) | \% | (000s) | \% | (000s) | \% | (000s) | \% |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 182 | 131 | 72 | 30 | 16 | - | - | 21 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 4 | 84 | 0 | 9 | - | - | 0 | 7 |
| 10-12 years | 21 | 15 | 71 | 3 | 14 | - | - | 3 | 15 |
| 13-14 years | 41 | 29 | 72 | 7 | 17 | - | - | 5 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 116 | 83 | 72 | 20 | 17 | - | - | 13 | 11 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 61 | 45 | 74 | 10 | 16 | - | - | 6 | 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 2 | 75 | 0 | 9 | - | - | 0 | 16 |
| 10-12 years | 8 | 6 | 75 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 13 |
| 13-14 years | 14 | 10 | 74 | 3 | 19 | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| 15-17 years | 37 | 27 | 74 | 6 | 16 | - | - | 4 | 10 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 121 | 86 | 71 | 20 | 17 | - | - | 15 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 2 | 90 | 0 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 13 | 9 | 68 | 2 | 16 | - | - | 2 | 16 |
| 13-14 years | 27 | 19 | 71 | 4 | 16 | - | - | 4 | 13 |
| 15-17 years | 79 | 56 | 72 | 14 | 17 | - | - | 9 | 11 |

## Children by relations with employers

(urban areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of relations |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| hired <br> workers <br> $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | good |  | satisfactory |  | poor |  | unspecified or <br> nonresponse |  |
|  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 106 | 77 | 73 | 17 | 16 | - | - | 12 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 2 | 81 | 0 | 7 | - | - | 0 | 12 |
| 10-12 years | 12 | 9 | 71 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 2 | 17 |
| 13-14 years | 22 | 15 | 72 | 4 | 18 | - | - | 3 | 10 |
| 15-17 years | 70 | 51 | 74 | 12 | 16 | - | - | 7 | 10 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 36 | 27 | 74 | 6 | 16 | - | - | 3 | 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 14 | - | - | 0 | 25 |
| 10-12 years | 5 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 11 |
| 13-14 years | 7 | 5 | 72 | 2 | 20 | - | - | 0 | 8 |
| 15-17 years | 23 | 17 | 74 | 4 | 16 | - | - | 2 | 10 |

Boys

| 5-17 years | 70 | 50 | 72 | 11 | 16 | - | - | 9 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 7 | 5 | 65 | 1 | 14 | - | - | 1 | 21 |
| 13-14 years | 15 | 10 | 72 | 2 | 16 | - | - | 3 | 12 |
| $15-17$ years | 47 | 34 | 73 | 8 | 16 | - | - | 5 | 11 |

Table 2.25
Children by relations with employers
(rural areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of relations |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | hired |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| workers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | good |  | satisfactory |  | poor |  | unspecified or <br> nonresponse |  |
|  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 76 | 54 | 71 | 13 | 17 | - | - | 9 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 2 | 86 | 0 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 9 | 6 | 70 | 2 | 18 | - | - | 1 | 12 |
| 13-14 years | 19 | 14 | 72 | 3 | 17 | - | - | 2 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 46 | 32 | 71 | 8 | 17 | - | - | 6 | 12 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 25 | 18 | 74 | 4 | 16 | - | - | 3 | 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 3 | 2 | 66 | 1 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 17 |
| $13-14$ years | 7 | 5 | 76 | 1 | 18 | - | - | 0 | 6 |
| $15-17$ years | 14 | 10 | 73 | 2 | 16 | - | - | 2 | 11 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 51 | 36 | 70 | 9 | 18 | - | - | 6 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 1 | 77 | 0 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 6 | 4 | 71 | 1 | 19 | - | - | 0 | 10 |
| $13-14$ years | 12 | 9 | 70 | 2 | 16 | - | - | 1 | 14 |
| $15-17$ years | 32 | 22 | 69 | 6 | 18 | - | - | 4 | 13 |

Table 2.26

## Children by job search options

| Total | inclusive of jobs found, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed children (000s) | via parents | via friends | in advertisement | on their own | other |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 350 | 37 | 23 | 2 | 31 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 17 | 26 | 20 | 3 | 40 | 11 |
| $10-12$ years | 66 | 36 | 27 | 1 | 29 | 7 |
| $13-14$ years | 84 | 41 | 25 | 1 | 25 | 8 |
| $15-17$ years | 183 | 37 | 21 | 2 | 34 | 6 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 122 | 47 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 7 | 35 | 7 | - | 39 | 19 |
| $10-12$ years | 22 | 43 | 20 | - | 25 | 12 |
| $13-14$ years | 30 | 48 | 18 | 1 | 21 | 12 |
| $15-17$ years | 63 | 48 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 8 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 228 | 33 | 25 | 2 | 35 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 10 | 21 | 29 | 4 | 40 | 6 |
| $10-12$ years | 44 | 34 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 54 | 36 | 30 | 2 | 27 | 5 |
| $15-17$ years | 120 | 32 | 22 | 1 | 40 | 5 |

Table 2.27

## Children by job search options (urban areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of jobs found, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed <br> children $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | via parents | via friends | in advertisement | on their own | other |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 194 | 41 | 27 | 1 | 26 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 8 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 27 | 14 |
| $10-12$ years | 35 | 45 | 25 | 1 | 23 | 6 |
| $13-14$ years | 47 | 43 | 31 | 0 | 22 | 4 |
| $15-17$ years | 104 | 40 | 25 | 2 | 28 | 5 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 63 | 55 | 22 | 1 | 15 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 44 | 12 | - | 18 | 26 |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 54 | 19 | - | 16 | 11 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 60 | 27 | - | 10 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 36 | 54 | 21 | 2 | 17 | 6 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 131 | 34 | 29 | 1 | 31 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 6 | 21 | 34 | 5 | 32 | 8 |
| $10-12$ years | 24 | 41 | 28 | 1 | 26 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 33 | 35 | 33 | 0 | 27 | 5 |
| $15-17$ years | 68 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 35 | 5 |

## Children by job search options <br> (rural areas)

|  | Total <br> employed | inclusive of jobs found, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | chia parents | via friends | in advertisement | on their own | other |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 156 | 34 | 18 | 2 | 37 | 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 52 | 8 |
| 10-12 years | 31 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 35 | 8 |
| $13-14$ years | 37 | 39 | 18 | 3 | 28 | 12 |
| $15-17$ years | 79 | 36 | 15 | 2 | 40 | 7 |

Girls

| $5-17$ years | 59 | 37 | 15 | 2 | 32 | 14 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 5 | 30 | 4 | - | 52 | 14 |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 31 | 21 | - | 34 | 14 |
| $13-14$ years | 16 | 39 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 19 |
| $15-17$ years | 27 | 39 | 17 | 4 | 29 | 11 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 97 | 33 | 20 | 2 | 40 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 22 | 21 | 3 | 51 | 3 |
| $10-12$ years | 20 | 25 | 32 | 1 | 37 | 5 |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 38 | 24 | 4 | 27 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 52 | 34 | 14 | 1 | 46 | 5 |

## Section 2

## ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

2.3. Time of work

## Children by length of working time

| Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ | $<56$ |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 350 | 36 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 70 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 66 | 48 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 84 | 40 | 16 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 183 | 26 | 11 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 2 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 122 | 32 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 67 | 16 | 5 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 22 | 39 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 30 | 37 | 13 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 63 | 25 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 228 | 37 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 72 | 19 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 53 | 18 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 54 | 42 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 120 | 26 | 12 | 28 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 |

## Children by length of working time

(urban areas)

| Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ |$\ll 56$

## Total

| 5-17 years | 194 | 42 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 8 | 69 | 19 | 3 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 35 | 55 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 47 | 53 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 104 | 32 | 12 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 63 | 37 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 43 | 28 | - | - | 29 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 43 | 24 | 18 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 49 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 36 | 29 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 4 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 131 | 46 | 15 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 80 | 15 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 24 | 62 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 33 | 55 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 68 | 34 | 12 | 28 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 3 |

Table 2.31

## Children by length of working time

(rural areas)

| Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | $\gg 10$ |  |  |  |  |  | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ | $<56$ |  |  |  |  |

Total

| 5-17 years | 156 | 27 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 72 | 16 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 31 | 38 | 19 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 37 | 25 | 16 | 33 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 79 | 17 | 11 | 27 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 1 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 59 | 28 | 13 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 84 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 11 | 35 | 19 | 24 | 15 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 16 | 26 | 14 | 41 | 8 | 11 | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 27 | 18 | 10 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 2 | - |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 97 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 61 | 24 | 5 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 20 | 41 | 19 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 22 | 18 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| $15-17$ years | 52 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 2 |

Children by length of working time and types of economic activity

|  | Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-41 | 42-48 | 49-55 | <56 |
| Total | 350 | 36 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 160 | 24 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Industry | 19 | 34 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Construction | 14 | 31 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 20 | - | 1 | - |
| Trade | 90 | 45 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Services | 67 | 49 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |


| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Overall | 122 | 32 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fish farming | 64 | 30 | 10 | 28 | 16 | 14 | 2 | - | - |
| Industry | 7 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Construction | 3 | 24 | 42 | 13 | 16 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 28 | 32 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Services | 20 | 48 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 |

## Boys

| Overall | 228 | 37 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 96 | 20 | 18 | 28 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Industry | 12 | 41 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 13 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Construction | 11 | 31 | 5 | 21 | 18 | 24 | - | 1 | - |
| Trade | 62 | 53 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Services | 47 | 50 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |

Children by length of working time and types of economic activity (urban areas)

|  | $\|$Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | 10-14 | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-41 | 42-48 | 49-55 | <56 |
| Total | 194 | 42 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 43 | 33 | 14 | 27 | 11 | 12 | 3 | - | - |
| Industry | 14 | 40 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Construction | 8 | 38 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 74 | 43 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Services | 55 | 53 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

## Girls

| Overall | 63 | 37 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fish farming | 16 | 38 | 3 | 29 | 12 | 16 | 2 | - | - |
| Industry | 6 | 30 | 21 | 14 | 28 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| Construction | 1 | 23 | 41 | 8 | 21 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Trade | 23 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Services | 17 | 53 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 |

## Boys

$\left.\begin{array}{lccccccccc}\text { Overall } & 131 & 46 & 15 & 21 & 5 & 8 & 2 & 1 & 2 \\ \text { Agriculture, forestry } & & 27 & 29 & 21 & 27 & 10 & 9 & 3 & 1\end{array}\right)-7$ -

Table 2.34

## Children by length of working time and types of economic activity (rural areas)

|  | Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ | $<56$ |  |
| Total | 156 | 27 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Agriculture, forestry | 117 | 22 | 15 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 |  |
| and fish farming | 5 | 20 | 15 | 45 | 5 | 8 | 5 | - | 2 |  |
| Industry | 6 | 14 | 6 | 24 | 20 | 33 | - | 3 | - |  |
| Construction | 16 | 53 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - |  |
| Trade | 12 | 39 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 |  |

## Girls

| Overall | 59 | 28 | 13 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fish farming | 48 | 26 | 12 | 28 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Industry | 1 | 8 | 21 | 58 | - | - | 13 | - | - |
| Construction | 2 | 24 | 45 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trade | 5 | 51 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 6 | - | 3 | - |
| Services | 3 | 30 | 17 | 39 | - | 14 | - | - | - |

## Boys

| Overall | 97 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fish farming | 69 | 18 | 17 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Industry | 4 | 26 | 11 | 38 | 8 | 13 | - | - | 4 |
| Construction | 4 | 14 | - | 23 | 23 | 37 | - | 3 | - |
| Trade | 11 | 54 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Services | 9 | 41 | 14 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 |

Table 2.35

## Children engaged in regular or casual work (occupation), by length of working time

|  | Total <br> employed | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $>10$ | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ | $<56$ |
| children (000s) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 259 | 34 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 13 | 73 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 46 | 48 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 59 | 42 | 17 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 141 | 24 | 11 | 25 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 3 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 86 | 33 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 66 | 13 | 8 | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 15 | 39 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 21 | 37 | 14 | 30 | 10 | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 45 | 25 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 3 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 173 | 35 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 8 | 77 | 11 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 31 | 54 | 17 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 38 | 42 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 96 | 25 | 12 | 27 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 |

Children engaged in regular or casual work (occupation), by length of working time

## (urban areas)

|  | Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 142 | 44 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 76 | 9 | 5 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 23 | 56 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 33 | 53 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 80 | 30 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 4 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 43 | 35 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 46 | 19 | - | - | 35 | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 6 | 37 | 27 | 13 | 15 | 8 | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 9 | 50 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 26 | 29 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 5 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 99 | 44 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 87 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 17 | 64 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 24 | 53 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 6 | - | 3 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 54 | 31 | 11 | 28 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3 |

Table 2.37
Children engaged in regular or casual work (occupation), by length of working time
(rural areas)

|  | Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | $>10$ |  | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $42-48$ | $49-55$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |$<-56$

Total

| 5-17 years | 117 | 25 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 71 | 14 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 23 | 40 | 15 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 26 | 25 | 18 | 32 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 61 | 17 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 1 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 43 | 30 | 12 | 29 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 3 | 77 | 10 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 9 | 39 | 14 | 24 | 16 | 7 | - | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | 12 | 26 | 15 | 41 | 10 | 8 | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 19 | 23 | 9 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 2 | - |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 74 | 23 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 64 | 18 | 6 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 14 | 39 | 16 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| 13-14 years | 14 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 15-17 years | 42 | 15 | 12 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 2 |

Children by length of working time and earnings

| Average hours <br> worked in <br> a week | Total paid <br> workers <br> $(000 s)$ | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total |  | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |
| 10 | 236 | 32 | 31 | 26 | 5 | 6 |
| $10-14$ | 92 | 49 | 34 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| $15-24$ | 37 | 37 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 4 |
| $25-34$ | 48 | 20 | 35 | 32 | 6 | 7 |
| $35-41$ | 21 | 14 | 24 | 47 | 5 | 10 |
| $42-48$ | 27 | 9 | 23 | 37 | 14 | 17 |
| $49-55$ | 5 | 22 | 7 | 46 | 15 | 10 |
| $<56$ | 3 | 8 | 39 | 37 | 6 | 10 |
|  |  | 3 | - | 11 | 34 | 29 |

Girls

| Total | 74 | 30 | 31 | 26 | 7 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $>10$ | 25 | 46 | 38 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| $10-14$ | 10 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 4 | 2 |
| $15-24$ | 15 | 29 | 39 | 25 | 3 | 4 |
| $25-34$ | 9 | 17 | 29 | 38 | 6 | 10 |
| $35-41$ | 11 | 10 | 14 | 36 | 20 | 20 |
| $42-48$ | 2 | 22 | 8 | 70 | - | - |
| $49-55$ | 1 | 27 | 38 | 35 | - | - |
| $<56$ | 1 | - | 9 | 10 | 53 | 28 |

## Boys

| Total | 162 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 4 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $>10$ | 67 | 50 | 33 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| $10-14$ | 27 | 37 | 32 | 24 | 3 | 4 |
| $15-24$ | 33 | 16 | 33 | 35 | 7 | 9 |
| $25-34$ | 12 | 12 | 19 | 55 | 4 | 10 |
| $35-41$ | 16 | 8 | 28 | 39 | 10 | 15 |
| $42-48$ | 3 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 25 | 17 |
| $49-55$ | 2 | - | 39 | 38 | 8 | 15 |
| $\leq 56$ | 2 | - | 13 | 53 | 10 | 24 |

Table 2.39

## Children by length of working time and earnings

 (urban areas)| Average hours <br> worked in <br> a week | Total paid <br> workers <br> $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |
| Total | 152 | 28 | 33 | 27 | 5 | 7 |
| $>10$ | 64 | 46 | 37 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| $10-14$ | 24 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 5 | 6 |
| $15-24$ | 30 | 16 | 37 | 31 | 8 | 8 |
| $25-34$ | 11 | 14 | 27 | 46 | 3 | 10 |
| $35-41$ | 16 | 5 | 18 | 48 | 11 | 18 |
| $42-48$ | 3 | 5 | 6 | 55 | 14 | 20 |
| $49-55$ | 2 | - | 55 | 26 | - | 19 |
| $<56$ | 2 | - | 5 | 38 | 40 | 17 |

## Girls

| Total | 46 | 24 | 33 | 29 | 6 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $>10$ | 15 | 34 | 45 | 19 | 2 | - |
| $10-14$ | 7 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 6 | 3 |
| $15-24$ | 9 | 28 | 36 | 22 | 6 | 8 |
| $25-34$ | 5 | 16 | 30 | 41 | 3 | 10 |
| $35-41$ | 7 | 7 | 12 | 45 | 7 | 29 |
| $42-48$ | 1 | - | 14 | 86 | - | - |
| $49-55$ | 1 | - | 70 | 30 | - | - |
| $<56$ | 1 | - | 9 | 10 | 54 | 27 |

Boys

| Total | 106 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 5 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $>10$ | 49 | 49 | 35 | 13 | - | 3 |
| $10-14$ | 17 | 28 | 36 | 25 | 5 | 6 |
| $15-24$ | 21 | 10 | 38 | 35 | 9 | 8 |
| $25-34$ | 6 | 11 | 24 | 52 | 3 | 10 |
| $35-41$ | 9 | 4 | 22 | 49 | 14 | 11 |
| $42-48$ | 2 | 8 | - | 32 | 24 | 36 |
| $49-55$ | 1 | - | 48 | 23 | - | 29 |
| $<56$ | 1 | - | 0 | 81 | 19 | - |

## Children by length of working time and earnings

 (rural areas)| Average hours worked in a week | Total paid workers (000s) | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | <50 |
| Total | 84 | 39 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| $>10$ | 28 | 59 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| 10-14 | 13 | 53 | 24 | 23 | - | - |
| 15-24 | 18 | 27 | 32 | 33 | 2 | 6 |
| 25-34 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 48 | 7 | 10 |
| 35-41 | 11 | 14 | 30 | 24 | 18 | 14 |
| 42-48 | 2 | 41 | 8 | 35 | 16 | - |
| 49-55 | 1 | 18 | 21 | 49 | 12 | - |
| < 56 | 1 | - | 26 | 23 | - | 51 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 28 | 41 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 2 |
| $>10$ | 10 | 65 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 10-14 | 3 | 56 | 18 | 26 | - | - |
| 15-24 | 6 | 27 | 43 | 30 | - | - |
| 25-34 | 4 | 19 | 28 | 34 | 11 | 8 |
| 35-41 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 42 | 4 |
| 42-48 | 1 | 48 | - | 52 | - | - |
| 49-55 | 0 | 60 | - | 40 | - | - |
| <56 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 56 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 4 | 7 |
| $>10$ | 18 | 56 | 26 | 15 | 3 | - |
| 10-14 | 10 | 52 | 26 | 22 | - | - |
| 15-24 | 12 | 27 | 25 | 35 | 3 | 10 |
| 25-34 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 57 | 5 | 11 |
| 35-41 | 7 | 13 | 36 | 26 | 6 | 19 |
| 42-48 | 1 | 36 | 13 | 25 | 26 | - |
| 49-55 | 1 | - | 30 | 53 | 17 | - |
| <56 | 1 | - | 26 | 23 | - | 51 |

## Section 2

## ECONOMIC ACTIIITY

### 2.4. Remuneration of labour

Table 2.41

## Children by remuneration of labor

|  | Total employed | inclusive of remunerations, \% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children (000s) | in money | in kind | worked unpaid |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 350 | 68 | 9 | 23 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 60 | 3 | 37 |
| 10-12 years | 66 | 68 | 3 | 29 |
| 13-14 years | 84 | 65 | 12 | 23 |
| 15-17 years | 183 | 70 | 10 | 20 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 122 | 61 | 11 | 28 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 7 | 43 | 7 | 50 |
| $10-12$ years | 22 | 64 | 5 | 31 |
| $13-14$ years | 30 | 50 | 17 | 33 |
| $15-17$ years | 63 | 68 | 11 | 21 |


| Boys |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-17$ years | 228 | 71 | 8 | 21 |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 10 | 72 | 0 | 28 |
| $10-12$ years | 44 | 69 | 3 | 28 |
| $13-14$ years | 54 | 72 | 10 | 18 |
| $15-17$ years | 120 | 71 | 10 | 19 |

## Children by remuneration of labor, types of economic activity and residence

|  | Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of remunerations, \% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | in money | in kind | worked unpaid |
| Total | 350 | 68 | 9 | 23 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 160 | 49 | 14 | 37 |
| Industry | 19 | 80 | 9 | 11 |
| Construction | 14 | 78 | 5 | 17 |
| Trade | 90 | 86 | 4 | 10 |
| Services | 67 | 81 | 5 | 14 |
| Urban areas | 194 | 78 | 6 | 16 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 43 | 58 | 12 | 30 |
| Industry | 14 | 77 | 11 | 12 |
| Construction | 8 | 82 | - | 18 |
| Trade | 74 | 87 | 4 | 9 |
| Services | 55 | 82 | 4 | 14 |
| Rural areas | 156 | 54 | 13 | 33 |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 117 | 46 | 15 | 39 |
| Industry | 5 | 90 | 3 | 7 |
| Construction | 6 | 72 | 13 | 15 |
| Trade | 16 | 83 | 2 | 15 |
| Services | 12 | 75 | 10 | 15 |

Table 2.43
Children by remuneration of labor, types of economic activity and sex

|  | Total employed <br> children (000s) | inclusive of remunerations, \% |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | in money | in kind | worked unpaid |  |

## Girls

| Overall | 122 | 61 | 11 | 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry and fish farming | 64 | 44 | 16 | 40 |
| Industry | 7 | 66 | 15 | 19 |
| Construction | 3 | 35 | 7 | 58 |
| Trade | 28 | 84 | 6 | 10 |
| Services | 20 | 81 | 5 | 14 |


| Boys |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Overall <br> Agriculture, forestry <br> and fish farming | 228 | 71 | 8 | 21 |
| Industry | 96 | 51 | 14 | 35 |
| Construction | 12 | 80 | 5 | 5 |
| Trade | 62 | 87 | 3 | 8 |
| Services | 47 | 80 | 6 | 10 |

Children by size of earnings

|  | Total paid | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | workers (000s) | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |

Total

| 5-17 years | 236 | 32 | 31 | 26 | 5 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 76 | 15 | 9 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 49 | 32 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 54 | 43 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 3 |
| 15-17 years | 128 | 17 | 32 | 34 | 7 | 10 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 74 | 30 | 31 | 26 | 7 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 3 | 65 | 18 | 17 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 14 | 38 | 38 | 15 | 8 | 1 |
| $13-14$ years | 15 | 46 | 27 | 18 | 5 | 4 |
| $15-17$ years | 42 | 21 | 30 | 33 | 7 | 9 |

Boys

| $5-17$ years | 162 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 4 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 80 | 14 | 6 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 30 | 54 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 39 | 41 | 31 | 21 | 4 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 86 | 16 | 33 | 35 | 6 | 10 |

Table 2.45
Children by size of earnings (urban areas)

|  | Total paid | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | workers (000s) | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |

Total

| 5-17 years | 152 | 28 | 33 | 27 | 5 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 69 | 20 | 11 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 26 | 49 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 35 | 43 | 30 | 23 | 1 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 85 | 12 | 35 | 34 | 8 | 11 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 46 | 24 | 33 | 29 | 6 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 23 | 40 | 37 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 8 | 33 | 42 | 23 | 2 | - |
| 13-14 years | 8 | 42 | 30 | 24 | - | 4 |
| 15-17 years | 29 | 16 | 31 | 32 | 9 | 12 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 106 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 5 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 82 | 14 | 4 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 18 | 58 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 27 | 45 | 30 | 22 | 1 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 56 | 10 | 37 | 35 | 8 | 10 |

Table 2.46
Children by size of earnings
(rural areas)

|  | Total paid | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | workers (000s | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |

Total

| 5-17 years | 84 | 39 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 86 | 8 | 6 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 18 | 50 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 19 | 42 | 29 | 16 | 10 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 43 | 28 | 27 | 34 | 3 | 8 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 28 | 41 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 6 | 43 | 33 | 6 | 16 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 7 | 51 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 13 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 3 | 2 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 56 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 4 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 78 | 13 | 9 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 12 | 52 | 22 | 24 | - | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 12 | 35 | 33 | 19 | 10 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 30 | 26 | 26 | 34 | 3 | 11 |

Table 2.47
Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity

|  | Total paid | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry |  | 32 | 31 | 26 | 5 | 6 |
| and fishing |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing |  | 37 | 31 | 23 | 6 | 3 |
| Construction | 15 | 35 | 36 | 21 | 2 | 6 |
| Trade | 11 | 6 | 37 | 28 | 8 | 21 |
| Services | 78 | 29 | 27 | 32 | 5 | 7 |

Girls

| Total | 74 | 30 | 31 | 26 | 7 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fishing | 28 | 38 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 3 |
| Manufacturing | 5 | 28 | 36 | 18 | 4 | 14 |
| Construction | 1 | - | 33 | 31 | 21 | 15 |
| Trade | 23 | 19 | 27 | 41 | 4 | 9 |
| Services | 17 | 37 | 32 | 25 | 2 | 4 |


| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 162 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 4 | 6 |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fishing | 50 | 37 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 4 |
| Manufacturing | 10 | 37 | 36 | 22 | 2 | 3 |
| Construction | 10 | 6 | 39 | 27 | 7 | 21 |
| Trade | 55 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 6 | 6 |
| Services | 37 | 31 | 35 | 22 | 4 | 8 |

Table 2.48

## Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity (urban areas)

|  | Total paid | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | workers (000s) | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 152 | 28 | 33 | 27 | 5 | 7 |
| Agriculture, forestry |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| and fish farming | 25 | 23 | 41 | 26 | 7 | 3 |
| Industry | 11 | 39 | 36 | 14 | 3 | 8 |
| Construction | 7 | 8 | 49 | 26 | 8 | 9 |
| Trade | 64 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 5 | 8 |
| Services | 45 | 32 | 33 | 23 | 4 | 8 |

Girls

| Total | 46 | 24 | 33 | 29 | 6 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fish farming | 9 | 16 | 50 | 19 | 12 | 3 |
| Industry | 3 | 43 | 30 | - | 6 | 21 |
| Construction | 1 | - | 46 | - | 31 | 23 |
| Trade | 19 | 15 | 27 | 43 | 5 | 10 |
| Services | 14 | 39 | 30 | 23 | 3 | 5 |

Boys

| Total | 106 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 5 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fishing | 16 | 27 | 37 | 29 | 4 | 3 |
| Manufacturing | 8 | 37 | 39 | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| Construction | 6 | 9 | 49 | 28 | 6 | 8 |
| Trade | 45 | 34 | 27 | 27 | 6 | 6 |
| Services | 31 | 29 | 35 | 23 | 4 | 9 |

# Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity (rural areas) 

|  | Total paid | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $>10$ | $10-19$ | $20-39$ | $40-49$ | $<50$ |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry |  | 39 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| and fish farming |  | 43 | 26 | 22 | 6 | 3 |
| Industry |  | 25 | 36 | 36 | - | 3 |
| Construction | 4 | - | 19 | 31 | 7 | 43 |
| Trade | 14 | 33 | 26 | 34 | 4 | 3 |
| Services | 9 | 38 | 30 | 25 | 2 | 5 |

## Girls

| Total | 28 | 41 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fish farming | 19 | 48 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 2 |
| Industry | 2 | - | 47 | 53 | - | - |
| Construction | 0 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| Trade | 4 | 39 | 27 | 30 | - | 4 |
| Services | 3 | 34 | 35 | 31 | - | - |


| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 56 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 4 | 7 |
| Agriculture, forestry <br> and fishing | 34 | 40 | 26 | 27 | 3 | 4 |
| Manufacturing | 2 | 40 | 29 | 27 | - | 4 |
| Construction | 4 | - | 20 | 25 | 8 | 47 |
| Trade | 10 | 31 | 25 | 36 | 6 | 2 |
| Services | 6 | 41 | 28 | 21 | 3 | 7 |

Table 2.50

## Children by size of earnings and employment status



Table 2.51

## Children by size of earnings and employment status (urban areas)

|  | Total paid workers (000s) | inclusive of (weekly average, UAH), \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >10 | 10-19 | 20-39 | 40-49 | <50 |
| Total inclusive of work | 152 | 28 | 33 | 27 | 5 | 7 |
| business institution, organization | 30 | 12 | 37 | 33 | 6 | 12 |
| at a physical entity | 59 | 23 | 34 | 31 | 6 | 6 |
| family business | 14 | 33 | 27 | 22 | 4 | 14 |
| self-employed | 37 | 44 | 29 | 21 | 3 | 3 |
| working collectively | 12 | 44 | 36 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Girls | 46 | 24 | 33 | 29 | 6 | 8 |
| inclusive of workers in |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| business institution, organization | 10 | 23 | 36 | 20 | 8 | 13 |
| at a physical entity | 19 | 22 | 34 | 36 | 4 | 4 |
| family business | 6 | 7 | 23 | 38 | 10 | 22 |
| self-employed | 8 | 29 | 27 | 31 | 8 | 5 |
| working collectively | 3 | 52 | 48 | - | - | - |
| Boys | 106 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 5 | 6 |
| inclusive of workers in |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| business institution, organization | 20 | 6 | 37 | 40 | 6 | 11 |
| at a physical entity | 40 | 23 | 35 | 28 | 7 | 7 |
| family business | 8 | 51 | 30 | 11 | - | 8 |
| self-employed | 29 | 48 | 30 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| working collectively | 9 | 42 | 32 | 14 | 7 | 5 |

## Children by size of earnings and employment status (rural areas)



Table 2.53
Children by use of earnings

| Total paid | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| workers (000s) | bought household goods | bought goods for personal use | saved money for own use | other |

Total

| 5-17 years | 236 | 29 | 39 | 29 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 31 | 53 | 14 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 3 |
| 13-14 years | 54 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 128 | 27 | 42 | 28 | 3 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 74 | 32 | 38 | 28 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 3 | 27 | 56 | 17 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 14 | 45 | 22 | 30 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 15 | 31 | 29 | 37 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 42 | 28 | 45 | 25 | 2 |


| Boys |  | 40 | 30 | 2 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-17 years | 162 | 28 | - | - | - |
| 5-6 years | - | - | 52 | 12 | 3 |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 33 | 35 | 32 | 3 |
| $10-12$ years | 30 | 30 | 38 | 31 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 39 | 29 | 41 | 30 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 86 | 26 |  |  |  |

## Children by use of earnings

 (urban areas)| Total paid | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| workers (000s) | bought household goods | bought goods for personal use | saved money for own use | other |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 152 | 26 | 43 | 30 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 6 | 32 | 51 | 14 | 3 |
| $10-12$ years | 26 | 27 | 32 | 38 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 35 | 27 | 37 | 36 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 85 | 24 | 48 | 27 | 1 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 46 | 28 | 42 | 28 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 1 | 58 | 23 | 19 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 8 | 39 | 21 | 38 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 8 | 19 | 39 | 42 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 29 | 26 | 50 | 21 | 3 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 106 | 25 | 42 | 32 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 25 | 58 | 13 | 4 |
| $10-12$ years | 18 | 22 | 37 | 39 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 27 | 30 | 36 | 34 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 56 | 23 | 47 | 30 | - |

## Children by use of earnings

(rural areas)

| Total paid | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| workers (000s) | bought household goods | bought goods for personal use | saved money for own use | other |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 84 | 35 | 32 | 27 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 29 | 58 | 13 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 18 | 46 | 29 | 22 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 19 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 43 | 31 |  | 7 |  |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 28 | 37 | 31 | 29 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 0 | 85 | 15 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 6 | 53 | 24 | 19 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 7 | 45 | 17 | 32 | 6 |
| $15-17$ years | 13 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 56 | 34 | 33 | 27 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 48 | 41 | 11 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 12 | 42 | 31 | 23 | 4 |
| 13-14 years | 12 | 29 | 40 | 24 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 30 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 8 |

## Section 2

## ECONOMIC ACTIIITY

### 2.5. Conditions of work

## Children by working conditions and types of economic activity

|  | Total employed children | there of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | agriculture, forestry, fish farming | industry | construction | trade | services |
| Total (000s) | 350 | 160 | 19 | 14 | 90 | 67 |

Hazardous working conditions, total

| (000s) | 147 | 67 | 7 | 9 | 37 | 27 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| \% of total | 42 | 42 | 35 | 64 | 41 | 40 |
| inclusive of: <br> dusty, noisy work <br> high-altitude work | 8 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| heavy physical labor | 19 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 |
| work environment too <br> cold, draughts | 2 | 1 | 13 | 35 | 13 | 17 |
| high work intensity | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| other | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13 |

Normal conditions, total

| $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | 203 | 93 | 12 | 5 | 53 | 40 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\%$ of total | 58 | 58 | 65 | 36 | 59 | 60 |

Table 2.57

## Girls by working conditions and types of economic activity

|  | Total employed children | there of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | agriculture, forestry, fish farming | industry | construction | trade | services |
| Total (000s) | 122 | 64 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 20 |
| Hazardous working conditions, total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (000s) | 52 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 6 |
| \% of total | 42 | 45 | 22 | 75 | 45 | 32 |
| inclusive of: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| dusty, noisy work | 7 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 1 |
| high-altitude work | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | - | - |
| heavy physical labor | 15 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| work environment too cold, draughts | 1 | 0 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| high work intensity | 15 | 9 | 5 | 24 | 28 | 20 |
| other | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Normal conditions, total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (000s) | 70 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 14 |
| \% of total | 58 | 55 | 78 | 25 | 55 | 68 |

## Boys by working conditions and types of economic activity

|  | Total employed children | there of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | agriculture, forestry, fish farming | industry | construction | trade | services |
| Total (000s) | 228 | 96 | 12 | 11 | 62 | 47 |
| Hazardous working conditions, total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (000s) | 95 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 21 |
| \% of total | 42 | 39 | 43 | 61 | 39 | 44 |
| inclusive of: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| dusty, noisy work | 8 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 |
| high-altitude work | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 3 |
| heavy physical labor | 21 | 20 | 22 | 40 | 17 | 21 |
| work environment too cold, draughts |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| high work intensity | 6 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| other | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| Normal conditions, total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (000s) | 133 | 58 | 7 | 4 | 38 | 26 |
| \% of total | 58 | 61 | 57 | 39 | 61 | 56 |

Table 2.59

## Children by working conditions and types of economic activity (urban areas)

|  | Total employed children | there of |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | agriculture, forestry, fish farming | industry | construction | trade | services |
| Total (000s) | 194 | 43 | 14 | 8 | 74 | 55 |
| Hazardous working conditions, total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (000s) | 82 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 22 |
| \% of total | 42 | 47 | 33 | 61 | 40 | 40 |
| inclusive of: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| dusty, noisy work | 7 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 5 |
| high-altitude work | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | - | 3 |
| heavy physical labor | 17 | 30 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 13 |
| work environment too cold, draughts | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 |
| high work intensity | 10 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 14 |
| other | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 |
| Normal conditions, total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (000s) | 112 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 44 | 33 |
| \% of total | 58 | 53 | 67 | 39 | 60 | 60 |

Table 2.60

## Children by working conditions and types of economic activity (rural areas)

|  | Total | there of |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed <br> children | agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | industry | construction | trade | services |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total (000s) | 156 | 117 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 12 |  |

Hazardous working
conditions, total

| (000s) | 65 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| \% of total | 41 | 40 | 41 | 67 | 43 | 43 |
| inclusive of: <br> dusty, noisy work | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |
| high-altitude work | 0 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 2 | - |
| heavy physical labor | 20 | 18 | - | - | - |  |
| work environment too <br> cold, draughts | 2 | 1 | 25 | 53 | 15 | 29 |
| high work intensity | 9 | 8 | - | 2 | 4 | 5 |

Normal conditions, total

| $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | 91 | 70 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% of total | 59 | 60 | 59 | 33 | 57 | 57 |

## Children by working conditions

| Total employed children (000s) | there of, in \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | dusty, noisy work | high- <br> altitude <br> work | heavy physical labor | work environment too cold, draughts | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \text { high } \\ \text { work } \\ \text { intensity } \end{array}$ | other | normal conditions |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 350 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 59 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 10 | 5 | 73 |
| 10-12 years | 66 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 65 |
| 13-14 years | 84 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 63 |
| $15-17$ years | 183 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 53 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 122 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 57 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 4 | 73 |
| 10-12 years | 22 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 54 |
| $13-14$ years | 30 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 61 |
| $15-17$ years | 63 | 9 | - | 17 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 55 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 228 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 59 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 5 | - | 15 | - | 2 | 5 | 73 |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 70 |
| 13-14 years | 54 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 63 |
| $15-17$ years | 120 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 51 |

## Children by reasons for dissatisfaction with work

|  | Total of those dissatisfied |  | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $\%$ of all those <br> employed | low wage | hazardous working <br> conditions | work is too far <br> from dwelling | other |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 73 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 12 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 19 | 23 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| $15-17$ years | 40 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 29 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 7 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 4 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 9 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 5 |
| $15-17$ years | 15 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 44 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 7-9 years | 1 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 8 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 10 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 25 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 4 |

Table 2.63
Children by reasons for dissatisfaction with work and types of economic activity

|  | Total of those dissatisfied |  | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (000s) | \% of all those employed | low wage | hazardous working conditions | work is too far from dwelling | other |
| Total | 73 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 38 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Industry | 2 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Construction | 3 | 25 | 2 | 17 | - | 6 |
| Trade | 15 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Services | 15 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 29 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 18 | 29 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 2 |
| Industry | 1 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Construction | 1 | 54 | - | 54 | - | - |
| Trade | 4 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Services | 5 | 23 | 15 | 3 | - | 5 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 44 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 20 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Industry | 1 | 11 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Construction | 2 | 18 | 2 | 9 | - | 7 |
| Trade | 11 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| Services | 10 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 4 |

Table 2.64
Children by reasons for dissatisfaction with work and types of economic activity (urban areas)

|  | Total of those dissatisfied |  | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (000s) | \% of all those employed | low wage | hazardous working conditions | work is too far from dwelling | other |
| Total | 42 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 13 | 30 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Industry | 2 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Construction | 2 | 22 | - | 19 | - | 3 |
| Trade | 11 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Services | 14 | 25 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 15 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 6 | 37 | 9 | 23 | 5 | - |
| Industry | 1 | 13 | 8 | 5 | - | - |
| Construction | 1 | 49 | - | 49 | - | - |
| Trade | 3 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Services | 4 | 26 | 18 | 3 | - | 5 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 27 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 7 | 27 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Industry | 1 | 15 | 10 | - | 3 | 2 |
| Construction | 1 | 14 | - | 10 | - | 4 |
| Trade | 8 | 16 | 9 | 4 | - | 3 |
| Services | 10 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 |

Table 2.82
Children by reasons for dissatisfaction with work and types of economic activity (rural areas)

|  | Total of those dissatisfied |  | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (000s) | \% of all those employed | low wage | hazardous working conditions | work is too far from dwelling | other |
| Total | 31 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 25 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Industry | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Construction | 1 | 30 | 5 | 15 | - | 10 |
| Trade | 4 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Services | 1 | 13 | 4 | 5 | - | 4 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 14 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 12 | 27 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| Industry | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Construction | 0 | 69 | - | 69 | - | - |
| Trade | 1 | 15 | 4 | - | 11 | - |
| Services | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 17 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 13 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Industry | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Construction | 1 | 24 | 5 | 7 | - | 12 |
| Trade | 3 | 24 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Services | 0 | 15 | 6 | 7 | - | 2 |

Table 2.66
Children by work - related injuries and illnesses

|  | Total children wich <br> deteriorated health |  | Cold and other illnesses |  | Physical injury |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | person | $\%$ of all those <br> employed | person | $\%$ of all those <br> employed | person | $\%$ of all those <br> employed |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 9608 | 3 | 3224 | 1 | 6384 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 2657 | 4 | 1291 | 2 | 1366 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 1631 | 2 | 815 | 1 | 816 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 5320 | 3 | 1118 | 1 | 4202 | 2 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 2704 | 2 | 1340 | 1 | 1364 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 1131 | 5 | 811 | 4 | 320 | 1 |
| 13-14 years | 438 | 2 | 290 | 1 | 148 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 1135 | 2 | 239 | 0 | 896 | 1 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 6904 | 3 | 1884 | 1 | 5020 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 1526 | 4 | 480 | 1 | 1046 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 1193 | 2 | 525 | 1 | 668 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 4185 | 4 | 879 | 1 | 3306 | 3 |

Table 2.67
Children by work - related injuries and illnesses
(urban areas)

|  | Total children wich <br> deteriorated health |  | Cold and other illnesses |  | Physical injury |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | person | $\%$ of all those <br> employed | person | $\%$ of all those <br> employed | person |  |
| $\%$ of all those <br> employed |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 6308 | 3 | 2517 | 1 | 3791 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 1619 | 5 | 909 | 3 | 710 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 1158 | 3 | 644 | 1 | 514 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 3531 | 3 | 964 | 1 | 2567 | 3 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 2003 | 3 | 958 | 2 | 1045 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 749 | 7 | 429 | 4 | 320 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 438 | 3 | 290 | 2 | 148 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 816 | 2 | 239 | 1 | 577 | 2 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 4305 | 3 | 1559 | 1 | 2746 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 870 | 4 | 480 | 2 | 390 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 720 | 2 | 354 | 1 | 366 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 2715 | 4 | 725 | 1 | 1990 | 3 |

Children by work - related injuries and illnesses
(rural areas)

|  | Total children wich <br> deteriorated health |  | Cold and other illnesses |  | Physical injury |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | person | $\%$ of all those <br> employed | person | $\%$ of all those <br> employed | person | $\%$ of all those <br> employed |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 3300 | 2 | 707 | 1 | 2593 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 1038 | 3 | 382 | 1 | 656 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 473 | 1 | 171 | 1 | 302 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 1789 | 2 | 154 | 0 | 1635 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 701 | 1 | 382 | 1 | 319 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 382 | 3 | 382 | 3 | - | - |
| $13-14$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15-17$ years | 319 | 1 | - | - | 319 | 1 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 2599 | 3 | 325 | 0 | 2274 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 656 | 3 | - | - | 656 | 3 |
| 13-14 years | 473 | 2 | 171 | 1 | 302 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1470 | 3 | 154 | 0 | 1316 | 3 |

Table 2.69
Children by work - related injuries and illnesses, by types of economic activity

|  | Total children wich deteriorated health |  | Cold and other illnesses |  | Physical injury |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | person | \% of all those employed | person | \% of all those employed | person | \% of all those employed |
| Total | 9608 | 3 | 3224 | 1 | 6384 | 2 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 1567 | 1 | 624 | 0 | 943 | 1 |
| Industry | 1320 | 7 | - | - | 1320 | 7 |
| Construction | 661 | 5 | 290 | 2 | 371 | 3 |
| Trade | 2819 | 3 | 1145 | 1 | 1674 | 2 |
| Services | 3241 | 5 | 1165 | 2 | 2076 | 3 |

Girls

| Total | 2704 | 2 | 1340 | 1 | 1364 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | 665 | 1 | 345 | 1 | 320 | 1 |
| Industry | 437 | 6 | - | - | 437 | 6 |
| Construction | 290 | 11 | 290 | 11 | - | - |
| Trade | 567 | 2 | 116 | - | 451 | 2 |
| Services | 745 | 4 | 589 | 2 | 156 | 1 |

Boys

| Total | 6904 | 3 | 1884 | 1 | 5020 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry, <br> fish farming | 902 | 1 | 279 | 0 | 623 | 1 |
| Industry | 883 | 8 | - | - | 883 | 8 |
| Construction | 371 | 3 | - | - | 371 | 3 |
| Trade | 2252 | 4 | 1029 | 2 | 1223 | 2 |
| Services | 2496 | 5 | 576 | 1 | 1920 | 4 |

## Children by types of benefits and types of economic activity

|  | Total benefit recipients |  | of total benefit recipients, \% ** |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | person | \% of total hired workers | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { paid } \\ \text { vacation } \end{array}$ | paid meals, fare, medical services | paid short working day | use of special gear | other |
| Total | 30264 | 17 | 26 | 54 | 22 | 11 | 2 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 8592 | 11 | 37 | 54 | 12 | 12 | 2 |
| Industry | 3022 | 31 | 24 | 65 | 21 | 5 | 7 |
| Construction | 1694 | 15 | 9 | 48 | 31 | 30 | - |
| Trade | 6572 | 15 | 20 | 53 | 24 | 12 | 1 |
| Services | 10384 | 28 | 23 | 51 | 28 | 7 | 1 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 12671 | 21 | 16 | 47 | 32 | 9 | 2 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 4166 | 13 | 27 | 56 | 20 | 9 | - |
| Industry | 750 | 26 | - | 49 | 22 | - | 29 |
| Construction | 284 | 17 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| Trade | 3139 | 23 | 10 | 45 | 32 | 17 | - |
| Services | 4332 | 37 | 15 | 43 | 41 | 5 | - |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 17593 | 15 | 32 | 58 | 15 | 12 | 2 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 4426 | 9 | 46 | 53 | 5 | 15 | 4 |
| Industry | 2272 | 34 | 32 | 71 | 21 | 7 | - |
| Construction | 1410 | 15 | 10 | 58 | 17 | 36 | - |
| Trade | 3433 | 11 | 29 | 61 | 17 | 8 | 3 |
| Services | 6052 | 24 | 30 | 56 | 19 | 9 | 2 |

## Children by types of benefits and types of economic activity (urban areas)

|  | Total benefit recipients |  | of total benefit recipients, \% ** |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | person | \% of total hired workers | paid vacation | paid meals, fare, medical services | paid short working day | use of special gear | other |
| Total | 20357 | 19 | 19 | 58 | 22 | 9 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 2149 | 9 | 16 | 76 | - | 8 | 8 |
| Industry | 2247 | 35 | 21 | 60 | 22 | - | 10 |
| Construction | 902 | 13 | - | 73 | 27 | 16 | - |
| Trade | 6005 | 15 | 22 | 52 | 23 | 14 | 1 |
| Services | 9054 | 29 | 19 | 56 | 26 | 7 | 1 |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 7979 | 22 | 14 | 48 | 27 | 12 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 1086 | 9 | 31 | 69 | - | 15 | - |
| Industry | 382 | 21 | - | - | 43 | - | 57 |
| Construction | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trade | 2960 | 24 | 10 | 48 | 28 | 18 | - |
| Services | 3551 | 37 | 12 | 48 | 34 | 6 | - |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 12378 | 18 | 22 | 64 | 18 | 7 | 3 |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 1063 | 9 | - | 83 | - | - | 17 |
| Industry | 1865 | 40 | 26 | 72 | 17 | - | - |
| Construction | 902 | 16 | - | 73 | 27 | 16 | - |
| Trade | 3045 | 11 | 33 | 56 | 19 | 9 | 3 |
| Services | 5503 | 26 | 23 | 62 | 21 | 7 | 2 |

Table 2.72

## Children by types of benefits and types of economic activity (rural areas)

|  | recipients |  | of total benefit recipients, \% ** |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | person | \% of total hired workers | paid vacation | paid meals, fare, medical services | paid short working day | use of special gear | other |
| Total | 9907 | 13 | 40 | 44 | 23 | 16 | - |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 6443 | 11 | 44 | 47 | 17 | 14 | - |
| Industry | 775 | 25 | 32 | 81 | 21 | 21 | - |
| Construction | 792 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 36 | 45 | - |
| Trade | 567 | 11 | - | 68 | 32 | - | - |
| Services | 1330 | 21 | 55 | 14 | 45 | 11 | - |
| Girls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 4692 | 19 | 21 | 45 | 41 | 4 | - |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 3080 | 15 | 26 | 51 | 28 | 7 | - |
| Industry | 368 | 35 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| Construction | 284 | 60 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| Trade | 179 | 14 | - | - | 100 | - | - |
| Services | 781 | 38 | 24 | 24 | 76 | - | - |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 5215 | 10 | 57 | 43 | 7 | 26 | - |
| Agriculture, forestry, fish farming | 3363 | 9 | 61 | 43 | 6 | 20 | - |
| Industry | 407 | 20 | 61 | 63 | 39 | 39 | - |
| Construction | 508 | 13 | 29 | 30 | - | 70 | - |
| Trade | 388 | 10 | - | 100 | - | - | - |
| Services | 549 | 12 | 100 | - | - | 27 | - |

## Children by occurrence of illness

|  | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed |  |
|  | children (000s) | fell ill often | fell ill occasionally | always healthy |
| :--- | :--- | unspecified

## Total

| 5-17 years | 350 | 7 | 58 | 27 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 17 | 11 | 53 | 36 | - |
| 10-12 years | 66 | 8 | 59 | 26 | 7 |
| 13-14 years | 84 | 9 | 61 | 20 | 10 |
| $15-17$ years | 183 | 6 | 57 | 29 | 8 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 122 | 8 | 60 | 24 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 7 | 48 | 45 | - |
| 10-12 years | 22 | 9 | 61 | 25 | 5 |
| $13-14$ years | 30 | 12 | 62 | 16 | 10 |
| $15-17$ years | 63 | 7 | 59 | 26 | 8 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 228 | 6 | 58 | 28 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 13 | 57 | 30 | - |
| 10-12 years | 44 | 7 | 58 | 27 | 8 |
| 13-14 years | 54 | 8 | 61 | 22 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 120 | 5 | 55 | 31 | 9 |

Table 2.74

## Children by occurrence of illness

(urban areas)

|  | Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | fell ill often | fell ill occasionally | always healthy | unspecified |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 194 | 10 | 63 | 19 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 8 | 21 | 66 | 13 | - |
| 10-12 years | 35 | 10 | 66 | 16 | 8 |
| 13-14 years | 47 | 13 | 65 | 13 | 9 |
| $15-17$ years | 104 | 8 | 61 | 23 | 8 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 63 | 12 | 65 | 14 | 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 16 | 67 | 17 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 14 | 62 | 15 | 9 |
| $13-14$ years | 14 | 17 | 68 | 5 | 10 |
| $15-17$ years | 36 | 10 | 63 |  | 9 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 131 | 9 | 62 | 21 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 23 | 65 | 12 | - |
| 10-12 years | 24 | 9 | 66 | 17 | 8 |
| $13-14$ years | 33 | 12 | 63 | 17 | 8 |
| $15-17$ years | 68 | 7 | 60 | 25 | 8 |

## Children by occurrence of illness

(rural areas)

|  | Total <br> employed <br> children (000s) | fell ill often | fell ill occasionally | always healthy | unspecified |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 156 | 3 | 52 | 37 | 8 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 9 | - | 40 | 60 | - |
| 10-12 years | 31 | 5 | 52 | 37 | 6 |
| $13-14$ years | 37 | 4 | 56 | 29 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 79 | 2 | 51 | 38 | 9 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 59 | 4 | 55 | 35 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 5 | - | 36 | 64 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 11 | 3 | 61 | 34 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 16 | 7 | 58 | 25 | 10 |
| $15-17$ years | 27 | 2 | 54 | 37 | 7 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 97 | 2 | 51 | 38 | 9 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | - | 45 | 55 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 20 | 6 | 47 | 39 | 8 |
| $13-14$ years | 21 | 1 | 57 | 31 | 11 |
| $15-17$ years | 52 | 2 | 49 | 39 | 10 |

Children engaged in economic activity, by age and sex


Children engaged in economic activity, by nature of work


Children by age and status of employment


Children by type of economic activity and place of residence


Hours of work, by age group


Hours of work, by residence


Children by type of economic activity


Children by age and size of earnings


Children by type of economic activity and working conditions

$\checkmark$ normal working conditions

-     - unfriendly working conditions

Hazardous working conditions


## Section 3 <br> HOUSEHOLD WORK



Table 3.1
Children engaged in household work, by type of occupation

|  | of total by types of occupation, \%** |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| children |  |  |  |  |  |
| $(000 s)$ |  | looking <br> after <br> family <br> members | laging in <br> fodder, <br> tending the <br> cattle | tending <br> family plot | other |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 6585 | 81 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 205 | 80 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 2 |
| 7-9 years | 1222 | 80 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 1 |
| 10-12 years | 1892 | 81 | 14 | 9 | 26 | 1 |
| 13-14 years | 1337 | 81 | 11 | 11 | 33 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 1929 | 82 | 10 | 11 | 35 | 1 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 3434 | 93 | 14 | 3 | 23 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 97 | 88 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 7-9 years | 646 | 89 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| 10-12 years | 980 | 93 | 14 | 4 | 22 | 0 |
| 13-14 years | 699 | 95 | 12 | 3 | 26 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 1012 | 96 | 11 | 3 | 29 | 1 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 3151 | 68 | 12 | 16 | 34 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 108 | 73 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 2 |
| 7-9 years | 576 | 69 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| 10-12 years | 912 | 69 | 13 | 15 | 31 | 1 |
| 13-14 years | 638 | 66 | 10 | 20 | 40 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 917 | 66 | 9 | 20 | 41 | 1 |

[^1]Table 3.2

## Children engaged in household work, by type of occupation (urban areas)

|  |  | of total by types of occupation, \%** |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | cooking, | looking | laging in | tending | other |
| children | cleaning, | after | fodder, | family plot |  |  |
|  | (000s) | foodstuff <br> family | tending the |  |  |  |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 4441 | 91 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 139 | 92 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 7-9 years | 814 | 89 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| 10-12 years | 1250 | 91 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| 13-14 years | 894 | 92 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 1344 | 91 | 11 | 3 | 22 | 1 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 2345 | 96 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 68 | 92 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 7-9 years | 436 | 93 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 10-12 years | 655 | 96 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 474 | 98 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 712 | 98 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 1 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 2096 | 85 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 71 | 92 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| $7-9$ years | 378 | 84 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| $10-12$ years | 595 | 86 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| $13-14$ years | 420 | 85 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 632 | 84 | 10 | 6 | 27 | 1 |

Table 3.3

## Children engaged in household work, by type of occupation (rural areas)

| Total children (000s) | of total by types of occupation, \% ** |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | cooking, <br> cleaning, <br> foodstuff <br> purchases, other | looking after family members | laging in fodder, tending the cattle | tending family plot | other |

Total

| $5-17$ years | 2144 | 61 | 14 | 23 | 50 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 66 | 55 | 23 | 14 | 21 | 5 |
| $7-9$ years | 408 | 61 | 27 | 15 | 31 | 1 |
| $10-12$ years | 642 | 61 | 15 | 22 | 47 | 1 |
| $13-14$ years | 443 | 60 | 11 | 28 | 57 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 585 | 60 | 6 | 29 | 66 | 1 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 1089 | 87 | 16 | 8 | 42 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 29 | 80 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 210 | 81 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 325 | 85 | 17 | 8 | 39 | 1 |
| 13-14 years | 225 | 91 | 13 | 8 | 48 | 1 |
| 15-17 years | 300 | 93 | 7 | 8 | 59 | 1 |
| Boys |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5-17 years | 1055 | 33 | 13 | 40 | 59 | 1 |
| 5-6 years | 37 | 36 | 22 | 19 | 30 | 6 |
| 7-9 years | 198 | 41 | 26 | 26 | 41 | 1 |
| 10-12 years | 317 | 36 | 14 | 36 | 56 | 1 |
| 13-14 years | 218 | 29 | 9 | 48 | 67 | 1 |
| 15-17 years | 285 | 27 | 5 | 50 | 73 | 1 |

Table 3.4
Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation

|  | Total | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, $\%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children (000s) | $>10$ | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $<42$ |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 6585 | 74 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 205 | 93 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 1222 | 87 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 1892 | 77 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 1337 | 68 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 1929 | 61 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 |

Girls

| $5-17$ years | 3434 | 72 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 97 | 98 | 2 | 0 | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 646 | 88 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 980 | 76 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 699 | 66 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 1012 | 59 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 3151 | 75 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 108 | 90 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 576 | 86 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 912 | 79 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 638 | 70 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 917 | 66 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 |

Table 3.5
Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (urban areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $>10$ | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $<42$ |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 4441 | 81 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 139 | 96 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 814 | 92 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 1250 | 85 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13-14 years | 894 | 78 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 1344 | 71 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 2345 | 78 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 68 | 98 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 436 | 93 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 10-12 years | 655 | 83 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13-14 years | 474 | 77 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15-17 years | 712 | 67 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 2096 | 84 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 71 | 93 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 378 | 91 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 595 | 86 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 420 | 81 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 632 | 77 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.6

## Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (rural areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | $>10$ | $10-14$ | $15-24$ | $25-34$ | $35-41$ | $<42$ |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 2144 | 57 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 66 | 89 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 408 | 76 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 642 | 64 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 443 | 46 | 33 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 585 | 41 | 33 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 0 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 1089 | 56 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 29 | 96 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 210 | 77 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 325 | 64 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 225 | 45 | 34 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 300 | 40 | 33 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 1 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 1055 | 57 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 37 | 83 | 14 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 198 | 77 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 317 | 65 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 13-14 years | 218 | 49 | 31 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| $15-17$ years | 285 | 41 | 33 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 0 |

Table 3.7
Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation

|  | Total | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, $\%$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children (000s) | 1 | $2-3$ | $4-12$ | $13-24$ | $<24$ |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 6585 | 7 | 19 | 56 | 16 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 205 | 21 | 49 | 27 | 3 | - |
| 7-9 years | 1222 | 11 | 25 | 56 | 8 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 1892 | 7 | 19 | 60 | 13 | 1 |
| $13-14$ years | 1337 | 5 | 15 | 58 | 20 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1929 | 4 | 14 | 56 | 23 | 3 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 3434 | 6 | 18 | 57 | 17 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 97 | 19 | 53 | 28 | 0 | - |
| $7-9$ years | 646 | 11 | 25 | 56 | 8 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 980 | 7 | 18 | 60 | 14 | 1 |
| $13-14$ years | 699 | 4 | 14 | 60 | 21 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 1012 | 3 | 12 | 55 | 26 | 4 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 3151 | 8 | 19 | 56 | 15 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 108 | 23 | 45 | 27 | 5 | - |
| 7-9 years | 576 | 11 | 25 | 55 | 8 | 1 |
| 10-12 years | 912 | 8 | 20 | 59 | 12 | 1 |
| 13-14 years | 638 | 5 | 16 | 58 | 19 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 917 | 5 | 15 | 56 | 21 | 3 |

Table 3.8

## Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (urban areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children $(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | 1 | $2-3$ | $4-12$ | $13-24$ | $<24$ |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 4441 | 9 | 22 | 57 | 11 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 139 | 25 | 53 | 20 | 2 | - |
| 7-9 years | 814 | 15 | 28 | 52 | 5 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 1250 | 9 | 23 | 59 | 9 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 894 | 6 | 19 | 60 | 14 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 1344 | 5 | 17 | 59 | 17 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 2345 | 8 | 21 | 57 | 13 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 68 | 20 | 57 | 23 | 0 | - |
| 7-9 years | 436 | 14 | 29 | 52 | 5 | 0 |
| 10-12 years | 655 | 9 | 22 | 59 | 10 | 0 |
| 13-14 years | 474 | 6 | 17 | 61 | 15 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 712 | 4 | 14 | 59 | 21 | 2 |

Boys

| $5-17$ years | 2096 | 10 | 24 | 55 | 10 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 71 | 30 | 50 | 16 | 4 | - |
| $7-9$ years | 378 | 16 | 28 | 50 | 6 | 0 |
| $10-12$ years | 595 | 10 | 24 | 59 | 7 | 0 |
| $13-14$ years | 420 | 7 | 20 | 60 | 12 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 632 | 6 | 19 | 61 | 13 | 1 |

Table 3.9

## Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (rural areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of average hours worked in a week, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children (000s) | 1 | $2-3$ | $4-12$ | $13-24$ | $<24$ |

Total

| 5-17 years | 2144 | 3 | 11 | 57 | 26 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 66 | 14 | 40 | 42 | 4 | - |
| 7-9 years | 408 | 5 | 17 | 63 | 14 | 1 |
| 10-12 years | 642 | 3 | 11 | 64 | 21 | 1 |
| 13-14 years | 443 | 2 | 8 | 54 | 33 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 585 | 1 | 7 | 47 | 37 | 8 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 1089 | 3 | 11 | 56 | 27 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 29 | 17 | 46 | 36 | 1 | - |
| $7-9$ years | 210 | 6 | 16 | 63 | 14 | 1 |
| $10-12$ years | 325 | 4 | 11 | 61 | 22 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 225 | 1 | 8 | 53 | 35 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 300 | 1 | 7 | 47 | 37 | 8 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 1055 | 3 | 11 | 58 | 25 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 37 | 11 | 35 | 47 | 7 | - |
| 7-9 years | 198 | 3 | 17 | 66 | 13 | 1 |
| 10-12 years | 317 | 3 | 11 | 65 | 20 | 1 |
| 13-14 years | 218 | 2 | 8 | 55 | 31 | 4 |
| $15-17$ years | 285 | 1 | 7 | 48 | 36 | 8 |

Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation and by types of work


Children engaged in household, by types of work and place of residence


## Section 4 CHILD LIVING CONDITIONS AND OCCUPATIONS


4.1. Living conditions of children

Table 4.1
Children by size of household and type of activity

| Total | Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| household <br> residents | resident | engaged in | engaged in | attended | no activity |  |


| Total | 9132 | 3 | 71 | 16 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| > 3 | 3059 | 3 | 71 | 16 | 10 |
| 3-4 | 3861 | 3 | 73 | 15 | 9 |
| 5-6 | 1948 | 3 | 71 | 16 | 10 |
| 7-8 | 199 | 7 | 64 | 17 | 12 |
| <9 | 65 | 3 | 73 | 10 | 14 |
| Girls | 4477 | 2 | 76 | 12 | 10 |
| > 3 | 1502 | 2 | 76 | 12 | 10 |
| 3-4 | 1883 | 2 | 77 | 12 | 9 |
| 5-6 | 964 | 2 | 74 | 14 | 10 |
| 7-8 | 94 | 4 | 70 | 15 | 11 |
| <9 | 34 | 3 | 76 | 6 | 15 |
| Boys | 4655 | 4 | 67 | 19 | 10 |
| > 3 | 1557 | 3 | 68 | 20 | 9 |
| 3-4 | 1978 | 4 | 69 | 18 | 9 |
| 5-6 | 984 | 4 | 67 | 19 | 10 |
| 7-8 | 105 | 8 | 61 | 19 | 12 |
| <9 | 31 | 4 | 69 | 13 | 14 |

Table 4.2
Children by number of children in household by type of activity


Table 4.3

## Children by living conditions

|  | Total | inclusive of those living, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children |  |  |  |  |
|  | (000s $)$ | in a separate <br> room | with other <br> children | rooming-in <br> with parents | rooming-in with <br> other relatives |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 9132 | 36 | 42 | 19 | 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $5-6$ years | 1132 | 23 | 36 | 35 | 6 |
| 7-9 years | 1963 | 29 | 44 | 23 | 4 |
| 10-12 years | 2277 | 34 | 46 | 17 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 1544 | 39 | 44 | 15 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 2216 | 48 | 39 | 11 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 4477 | 36 | 41 | 19 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 552 | 22 | 37 | 35 | 6 |
| 7-9 years | 959 | 28 | 44 | 24 | 4 |
| 10-12 years | 1117 | 34 | 44 | 18 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 759 | 39 | 44 | 15 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1090 | 49 | 38 | 11 | 2 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 4655 | 36 | 43 | 18 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 580 | 24 | 35 | 36 | 5 |
| 7-9 years | 1004 | 30 | 44 | 22 | 4 |
| 10-12 years | 1160 | 34 | 46 | 17 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 785 | 39 | 45 | 14 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1126 | 48 | 39 | 11 | 2 |

Children engaged in regular and casual work, by size of household consumption expenditure

| Average size of consumption expenditure per month, UAH | Total resident children (000s) | of them engaged in economic activity, \% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | overall | inclusive of |  |
|  |  |  | attending school | not attending school |
| Total | 9132 | 2,9 | 2,5 | 0,4 |
| >100 | 2296 | 3,4 | 2,9 | 0,5 |
| 100-400 | 5911 | 2,7 | 2,4 | 0,3 |
| 401-700 | 250 | 2,0 | 1,8 | 0,2 |
| 701-1000 | 17 | 2,3 | 2,3 |  |
| < 1000 | 9 | - | - | - |
| not certain | 649 | 3,2 | 2,6 | 0,6 |
| Girls | 4477 | 2,1 | 1,9 | 0,2 |
| >100 | 1150 | 2,7 | 2,4 | 0,3 |
| 100-400 | 2880 | 2,1 | 1,9 | 0,2 |
| 401-700 | 122 | 1,6 | 1,1 | 0,5 |
| 701-1000 | 8 | 2,1 | 2,1 | - |
| < 1000 | 5 | - | - | - |
| not certain | 312 | 1,7 | 1,3 | 0,4 |
| Boys | 4655 | 3,6 | 3,1 | 0,5 |
| >100 | 1146 | 4,1 | 3,4 | 0,7 |
| 100-400 | 3031 | 3,4 | 2,9 | 0,5 |
| 401-700 | 128 | 2,5 | 2,5 | - |
| 701-1000 | 9 | 2,5 | 2,5 | - |
| < 1000 | 4 | - | - | - |
| not certain | 337 | 4,6 | 3,8 | 0,8 |

Table 4.5

## Children engaged in regular and casual work, by size of household consumption expenditure (urban areas)

| Average size of <br> consumption expenditure <br> per month, UAH | Totalresident children$(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | of them engaged in economic activity, \% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | overall | inclusive of |  |
|  |  |  | attending school | not attending school |
| Total | 6159 | 2,3 | 2,0 | 0,3 |
| >100 | 928 | 2,2 | 1,9 | 0,3 |
| 100-400 | 4427 | 2,3 | 2,0 | 0,3 |
| 401-700 | 239 | 2,1 | 1,9 | 0,2 |
| 701-1000 | 15 | 2,5 | 2,5 | - |
| < 1000 | 7 | - | - | - |
| not certain | 543 | 2,9 | 2,3 | 0,6 |
| Girls | 3022 | 1,7 | 1,4 | 0,3 |
| >100 | 460 | 1,5 | 1,3 | 0,2 |
| 100-400 | 2174 | 1,8 | 1,5 | 0,3 |
| 401-700 | 115 | 1,6 | 1,1 | 0,5 |
| 701-1000 | 7 | 2,3 | 2,3 | - |
| < 1000 | 3 | - | - | - |
| not certain | 263 | 1,3 | 1,0 | 0,3 |
| Boys | 3137 | 3,0 | 2,6 | 0,4 |
| >100 | 468 | 2,9 | 2,5 | 0,4 |
| 100-400 | 2253 | 2,8 | 2,5 | 0,3 |
| 401-700 | 124 | 2,6 | 2,6 | - |
| 701-1000 | 8 | 2,9 | 2,9 | - |
| < 1000 | 4 | - | - | - |
| not certain | 280 | 4,0 | 3,5 | 0,5 |

## Children engaged in regular and casual work, by size of household consumption expenditure <br> (rural areas)

| Average size of consumption expenditure per month, UAH | Total resident children (000s) | of them engaged in economic activity, \% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | overall | inclusive of |  |
|  |  |  | attending school | not attending school |
| Total | 2973 | 4,1 | 3,5 | 0,6 |
| >100 | 1368 | 4,2 | 3,6 | 0,6 |
| 100-400 | 1484 | 3,8 | 3,3 | 0,5 |
| 401-700 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 701-1000 | 2 | - | - | - |
| < 1000 | 2 | - | - | - |
| not certain | 106 | 5,8 | 4,2 | 1,6 |
| Girls | 1455 | 3,1 | 2,9 | 0,2 |
| >100 | 690 | 3,5 | 3,2 | 0,3 |
| 100-400 | 706 | 2,7 | 2,6 | 0,1 |
| 401-700 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 701-1000 | 1 | - | - | - |
| < 1000 | 2 | - | - | - |
| not certain | 49 | 3,4 | 2,8 | 0,6 |
| Boys | 1518 | 5,0 | 4,0 | 1,0 |
| >100 | 678 | 5,0 | 4,0 | 1,0 |
| 100-400 | 778 | 4,8 | 3,9 | 0,9 |
| 401-700 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 701-1000 | 1 | - | - | - |
| < 1000 | 0 | - | - | - |
| not certain | 57 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,0 |

Table 4.7

## Children by health status

|  | Total | inclusive of health status, \% |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | children (000s) | good | satisfactory | ill | unspecified |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 9132 | 33 | 59 | 5 | 3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $5-6$ years | 1132 | 32 | 61 | 4 | 3 |
| 7-9 years | 1963 | 33 | 59 | 5 | 3 |
| $10-12$ years | 2277 | 32 | 59 | 5 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 1544 | 33 | 58 | 6 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 2216 | 35 | 57 | 5 | 3 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 4477 | 33 | 59 | 5 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 552 | 30 | 62 | 4 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 959 | 32 | 61 | 4 | 3 |
| $10-12$ years | 1117 | 33 | 59 | 5 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 759 | 32 | 58 | 6 | 4 |
| $15-17$ years | 1090 | 34 | 58 | 5 | 3 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 4655 | 34 | 58 | 5 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 580 | 33 | 60 | 4 | 3 |
| $7-9$ years | 1004 | 34 | 57 | 5 | 4 |
| $10-12$ years | 1160 | 32 | 59 | 5 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 785 | 34 | 57 | 6 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 1126 | 36 | 56 | 5 | 3 |

## Children by types of health rehabiliation

|  | Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed | organized | in the country or in | no rehabilitation | unspecified or |
| children (000s) | leisure | cummer cottage | possibility | nonresponse |  |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 9132 | 22 | 24 | 52 | 2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 5-6 years | 1132 | 14 | 24 | 60 | 2 |
| 7-9 years | 1963 | 22 | 24 | 52 | 2 |
| $10-12$ years | 2277 | 24 | 24 | 50 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 1544 | 26 | 23 | 49 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 2216 | 22 | 22 | 54 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 4477 | 22 | 23 | 53 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | 552 | 13 | 24 | 61 | 2 |
| 7-9 years | 959 | 22 | 23 | 53 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 1117 | 24 | 23 | 51 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 759 | 27 | 22 | 49 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1090 | 22 | 22 | 54 | 2 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 4655 | 22 | 24 | 52 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 580 | 15 | 25 | 58 | 2 |
| 7-9 years | 1004 | 22 | 25 | 51 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 1160 | 24 | 25 | 49 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 785 | 25 | 24 | 49 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1126 | 21 | 23 | 54 | 2 |

Table 4.9
Children by problems of maintenance

| Total children (000s) | inclusive of, \% ** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | clothing, footware purchases | insuf- <br> ficient <br> nutri- <br> tion | poor training in school | paid tuition | absent <br> rehabili- <br> tation <br> and <br> recrea- <br> tional <br> facilities | child <br> spend <br> much <br> time on <br> domestic <br> work | absence of hardships | not certain or nonresponse |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 9132 | 75 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 5-6 years | 1132 | 70 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 1963 | 73 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 2277 | 76 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 1544 | 77 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 2216 | 78 | 39 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 2 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 4477 | 76 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 552 | 70 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 959 | 73 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 1117 | 76 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 759 | 79 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1090 | 78 | 37 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 4655 | 75 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 580 | 70 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 1004 | 74 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 1160 | 77 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 785 | 76 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1126 | 77 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 2 |

[^2]
## Children by problems of maintenance (urban areas)

| Total children (000s) | inclusive of, \% ** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | clothing, footware purchases | insuf- <br> ficient <br> nutri- <br> tion | poor training in school | paid tuition | absent <br> rehabili- <br> tation <br> and <br> recreational <br> facilities | child spend much time on domestic work | absence of hardships | not certain or nonresponse |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 6159 | 74 | 48 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 722 | 69 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 1311 | 72 | 48 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 1527 | 74 | 49 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 1047 | 75 | 47 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 1552 | 76 | 44 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 2 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 3022 | 74 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 352 | 68 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 5 | - | 21 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 639 | 71 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 749 | 74 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 515 | 76 | 47 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 767 | 76 | 43 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 2 |

Boys

| 5-17 years | 3137 | 74 | 49 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 370 | 69 | 50 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 20 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 672 | 72 | 49 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 778 | 75 | 51 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 532 | 74 | 47 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 785 | 76 | 46 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 2 |

## Children by problems of maintenance (rural areas)

| Total children (000s) | inclusive of, \% ** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | clothing, footware purchases | insuf- <br> ficient <br> nutri- <br> tion | poor <br> training <br> in <br> school | paid tuition | absent <br> rehabili- <br> tation <br> and <br> recrea- <br> tional <br> facilities | child spend much time on domestic work | absence of hardships | not certain or nonresponse |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 2973 | 79 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 410 | 73 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 17 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 652 | 77 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 750 | 80 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 497 | 82 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 664 | 81 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 2 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 1455 | 79 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 200 | 74 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 3 |
| 7-9 years | 320 | 77 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 368 | 79 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 244 | 83 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| 15-17 years | 323 | 82 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 1518 | 79 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | 210 | 72 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 7-9 years | 332 | 77 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| 10-12 years | 382 | 81 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 253 | 81 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 341 | 80 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 2 |

## Section 4

# CHILD LIVING CONDITIONS AND OCCUPATIONS 

### 4.2. Economic activity

Table 4.12

## Children engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household

| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of residents, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | complete families | broken families |  |  |  |
|  |  | overall | inclusive of |  |  |
|  |  |  | mother only | father only | guardians |

## Total

| 5-17 years | 264 | 76 | 24 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 16 | 83 | 17 | 12 |  | 5 |
| 10-12 years | 51 | 78 | 22 | 16 | 1 | 5 |
| $13-14$ years | 58 | 73 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 139 | 75 | 25 | 21 | 2 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 95 | 77 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 86 | 14 | 10 |  | 4 |
| $10-12$ years | 19 | 80 | 20 | 14 |  | 6 |
| $13-14$ years | 23 | 77 | 23 | 21 | 2 |  |
| $15-17$ years | 47 | 74 | 26 | 20 | 3 | 3 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 169 | 75 | 25 | 22 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 81 | 19 | 14 |  | 5 |
| 10-12 years | 32 | 77 | 23 | 18 | 1 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 35 | 70 | 30 | 27 | 2 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 92 | 76 | 24 | 22 | 1 | 1 |

Table 4.13

## Children engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household (urban areas)

|  | Total | inclusive of residents, \% |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed | complete | broken families |  |  |
|  | children |  |  |  |  |
| families | overall | inclusive of |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | mother only | father only |

Total

| 5-17 years | 143 | 71 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 75 | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 25 | 76 | 24 | 22 | - | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 32 | 67 | 33 | 30 | 2 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 79 | 71 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 |

## Girls

| 5-17 years | 49 | 71 | 29 | 26 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 2 | 79 | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 9 | 78 | 22 | 20 | - | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 10 | 66 | 34 | 32 | - | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 28 | 70 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 94 | 71 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 73 | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 16 | 74 | 26 | 24 | - | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 22 | 67 | 33 | 31 | 2 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 51 | 71 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 1 |

## Children engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household (rural areas)

| Totalemployedchildren$(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of residents, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | complete families | broken families |  |  |  |
|  |  | overall | inclusive of |  |  |
|  |  |  | mother only | father only | guardians |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 121 | 82 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 90 | 10 | 2 | - | 8 |
| 10-12 years | 26 | 81 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| 13-14 years | 26 | 80 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 60 | 81 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 46 | 82 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 90 | 10 | 4 | - | 6 |
| 10-12 years | 10 | 82 | 18 | 8 | - | 10 |
| 13-14 years | 13 | 85 | 15 | 12 | - | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 19 | 79 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 4 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 75 | 81 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 90 | 10 | - | - | 10 |
| $10-12$ years | 16 | 80 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| $13-14$ years | 13 | 75 | 25 | 20 | 2 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 41 | 82 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 2 |

Table 4.15

## Children attending school and engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household

| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of residents, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | complete families | broken families |  |  |  |
|  |  | overall | inclusive of |  |  |
|  |  |  | mother only | father only | guardians |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 226 | 77 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 15 | 83 | 17 | 12 | - | 5 |
| 10-12 years | 50 | 79 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| $13-14$ years | 56 | 73 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 105 | 77 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 84 | 78 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 85 | 15 | 11 | - | 4 |
| 10-12 years | 19 | 80 | 20 | 14 | - | 6 |
| $13-14$ years | 22 | 77 | 23 | 21 | - | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 37 | 75 | 25 | 19 | 3 | 3 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 142 | 76 | 24 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| 7-9 years | 9 | 81 | 19 | 14 | - | 5 |
| 10-12 years | 31 | 78 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 34 | 70 | 30 | 27 | 2 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 68 | 77 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 1 |

## Children attending school and engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household (urban areas)

| Totalemployedchildren$(000 \mathrm{~s})$ | inclusive of residents, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | complete families | broken families |  |  |  |
|  |  | overall | inclusive of |  |  |
|  |  |  | mother only | father only | guardians |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 124 | 72 | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 7 | 75 | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 25 | 76 | 24 | 22 | - | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 31 | 67 | 33 | 30 | 2 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 61 | 71 | 29 | 25 | 2 | 2 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 42 | 72 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 2 | 78 | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 9 | 78 | 22 | 20 | - | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 10 | 66 | 34 | 32 | - | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 21 | 71 | 29 | 24 | 3 | 2 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 82 | 72 | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 5 | 73 | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| 10-12 years | 16 | 75 | 25 | 23 | - | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 21 | 68 | 32 | 30 | 2 | - |
| $15-17$ years | 40 | 72 | 28 | 26 | 1 | 1 |

Children attending school and engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household (rural areas)

| Total employed children (000s) | inclusive of residents, \% |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | complete families | broken families |  |  |  |
|  |  | overall | inclusive of |  |  |
|  |  |  | mother only | father only | guardians |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 102 | 82 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 8 | 89 | 11 | 2 | - | 9 |
| 10-12 years | 25 | 81 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| 13-14 years | 25 | 79 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 44 | 84 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 3 |

Girls

| 5-17 years | 42 | 83 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 90 | 10 | 4 | - | 6 |
| 10-12 years | 10 | 82 | 18 | 8 | - | 10 |
| 13-14 years | 12 | 85 | 15 | 12 | - | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 16 | 81 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 5 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 60 | 82 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 4 | 89 | 11 | - | - | 11 |
| 10-12 years | 15 | 80 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| 13-14 years | 13 | 74 | 26 | 21 | 2 | 3 |
| 15-17 years | 28 | 85 | 15 | 13 | - | 2 |

Children engaged in regular or casual work, by types of health rehabilitation

|  | Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | employed | organized | in the country or in | no rehabilitation | unspecified or |
| children (000s) | leisure | possibility | nonresponse |  |  |

## Total

| $5-17$ years | 264 | 19 | 21 | 57 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 16 | 18 | 17 | 62 | 3 |
| $10-12$ years | 51 | 16 | 24 | 58 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 58 | 18 | 20 | 60 | 2 |
| $15-17$ years | 139 | 20 | 20 | 57 | 3 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 95 | 21 | 19 | 59 | 1 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 6 | 25 | 12 | 63 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 19 | 11 | 21 | 71 | - |
| $13-14$ years | 23 | 14 | 14 | 49 | 1 |
| $15-17$ years | 47 | 27 | 22 | 2 |  |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 169 | 18 | 21 | 58 | 3 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 14 | 20 | 62 | 4 |
| 10-12 years | 32 | 19 | 26 | 51 | 4 |
| $13-14$ years | 35 | 21 | 24 | 52 | 3 |
| $15-17$ years | 92 | 16 | 19 | 62 | 3 |

Children engaged in regular or casual work, by effect of work on their selforganization

|  | Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed <br> children (000s) | child became more <br> self-organized | worse schooling <br> performance | in effect | unspecified |  |

Total

| 5-17 years | 264 | 38 | 2 | 48 | 12 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 16 | 50 | - | 39 | 11 |
| 10-12 years | 51 | 33 | 2 | 52 | 13 |
| 13-14 years | 58 | 34 | 2 | 51 | 13 |
| $15-17$ years | 139 | 40 | 1 | 46 | 13 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 95 | 38 | 1 | 50 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 6 | 62 | - | 25 | 13 |
| $10-12$ years | 19 | 36 | 2 | 53 | 9 |
| $13-14$ years | 23 | 35 | 1 | 51 | 13 |
| $15-17$ years | 47 | 36 | 1 | 53 | 10 |

## Boys

| 5-17 years | 169 | 38 | 2 | 47 | 13 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 10 | 43 | - | 48 | 9 |
| 10-12 years | 32 | 31 | 2 | 52 | 15 |
| 13-14 years | 35 | 33 | 3 | 51 | 13 |
| $15-17$ years | 92 | 42 | 2 | 43 | 13 |

Children engaged in regular or casual work, by reasons for working

| Total | inclusive of, \% |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| employed children (000s) | child's own initiative and desire | assist family <br> with money | gain professional skills | unspecified |

Total

| 5-17 years | 264 | 59 | 31 | 6 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5-6 years | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7-9 years | 16 | 75 | 19 | 6 | - |
| 10-12 years | 51 | 55 | 33 | 10 | 2 |
| 13-14 years | 58 | 56 | 32 | 6 | 6 |
| 15-17 years | 139 | 61 | 31 | 4 | 4 |

## Girls

| $5-17$ years | 95 | 57 | 32 | 5 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 6 | 76 | 24 | - | - |
| $10-12$ years | 19 | 56 | 33 | 8 | 3 |
| $13-14$ years | 23 | 50 | 36 | 7 | 7 |
| $15-17$ years | 47 | 59 | 31 | 4 | 6 |

## Boys

| $5-17$ years | 169 | 60 | 30 | 6 | 4 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $5-6$ years | - | - | - | - | - |
| $7-9$ years | 10 | 74 | 16 | 10 | - |
| $10-12$ years | 32 | 54 | 32 | 12 | 2 |
| $13-14$ years | 35 | 59 | 30 | 6 | 5 |
| $15-17$ years | 92 | 62 | 31 | 4 | 3 |

Children engaged in regular and casual work, by reason for working


Children engaged in regular and casual work, by work-related effects on their self-organization


Children by regular and casual work and size of consumption expenses


Children by employment level and size of household consumption expenditure


## ANNEXES

Administered to children and adolescents aged 5-17
(included) except foreign citizens
Children over 12 years of age complete this questionnaire on their own

Annex 2 to quarterly population economic activity survey questionnaire (form \#1)
"Nations recognize the right of every child to a
living standard necessary for physical, mental,
spiritual, moral and social development of the child"
(UN Convention on Children's Rights, Article 27)

| Household address: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Survey <br> \# | $\begin{gathered} \text { KOATUU } \\ \text { territory } \end{gathered}$ | Area (urban-1, rural-2) |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { PSU } \\ \# \end{gathered}$ |  |  | PSU household \# |  |  |  | Inter viewer \# | Respon dent \# |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CODES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reference period |  | 1999 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l\|l} \hline 1 & 2 & 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  | $4$ |  |

## QUESTIONNAIRE \# Child labour survey <br> $\frac{\text { All information herein contained is strictly confidential }}{\text { and will be used solely for the purpose of this survey }}$

$\qquad$

| \#/n |  | Answer score | Moving on to question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Education and leisure <br> What is your activity? (specity the main occupation) attend school <br> work <br> combine job and schooling <br> do not attend school <br> go to kindergarten $\qquad$ <br> I'm brought up at home (for preschool children). no occupation (neither attend school nor work) other (indicate) $\qquad$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 5 \\ & 6 \\ & 7 \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 7 \\ & 7 \\ & 3 \\ & 7 \\ & 7 \\ & 4 \\ & 7 \end{aligned}$ |
| 2 | What is your occupation in the non-schooling time (one answer)? have fun with friends, read books, watch TV, etc. engage in my favorite occupation (embroidery, braiding, drawing, playing musical instruments, sports games, etc.) attend special courses, circles (foreign languages, fitting school, sports settings) $\qquad$ <br> hold out a job $\qquad$ <br> take care of other children $\qquad$ <br> help my parents with housekeeping (cleaning, cooking, ironing, tending family plot, etc.) $\qquad$ <br> do not do anything (idle about) $\qquad$ <br> other (indicate) $\qquad$ | 1 <br> 2 <br> 3 <br> 4 <br> 5 <br> 6 <br> 7 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 7 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| 3 | Why don't You attend school (indicate main reason)? <br> work <br> dropped school, do not want to attend it <br> completed secondary school (11 grades), prepare to enter a higher educational institution <br> got expelled from school | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \\ & 3 \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ |


| \#/n |  | Answer score | Moving on to question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | - commuting problems (school is too far away from my dwelling).. | 5 | 5 |
|  | - poor relations with teachers | 6 | 5 |
|  | - poor relations with children | 7 | 5 |
|  | - ill health, handicapped. | 8 | 5 |
|  | - help parents in household domestic work | 9 | 5 |
|  | - under school age . | 10 | 5 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 11 | 5 |
|  | If You neither attend school nor work, what do You do then? amuse myself | 1 | 40 |
|  | - do not do anything | 2 | 40 |
|  | - work at times ...... | 3 | 40 |
|  | - panhandle. | 4 | 7 |
|  | - do not want to answer | 5 | 40 |
|  | - do not know... | 6 | 40 |
|  | - other (indicate) |  | 40 |
| 5 | Who gives You allowance (one answer)? |  |  |
|  | - parents, grandparents, other relatives. | 1 | 6 |
|  | earn on my own | 2 | 6 |
|  | do not have any | 3 | 7 |
|  | - other (indicate) . | 4 | 6 |
| 6 | How do You spend it (two answers maximum)? |  |  |
|  | - buy sweets, books, stationery, sundries | $1$ | $7$ |
|  | - buy audio and video cassettes | $2$ | $7$ |
|  | - go to cafes, movies, discotheques, etc. | 3 | 7 |
|  | - stash it away for own needs | 4 | 7 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 5 | 7 |
| 7 |  |  |  |
|  | Did You do any paid or unpaid work over the last three months? |  |  |
|  |  | 1 | 8 |
|  | No .............. | 2 | 9 |
| 8 | Your job was: <br> - regular.... | 1 | 11 |
|  | - casual .. | 2 | 11 |
|  | - seasonal (e.g. worked in summer only) | 3 | 11 |
|  | - one-time ................................... | 4 | 11 |
| 9 | Did You do anything else or occasional jobs for pay (selling stamps, badges, contest reward, invention, programming, etc.)? (in the last three months) |  |  |
|  |  | 1 | 11 |
|  |  | 2 | 10 |
| 10 | Did You happen to work in school holiday over the last three months? |  |  |
|  |  | 1 | 11 |
|  | No | 2 | 40 |
|  | Do not attend school | 3 | 40 |
| 11 | At what age did You first begin working? $\qquad$ years | ? | 12 |
| 12 | Why did You work (indicate main reason)? |  |  |
|  | - want to have own pocket money .......... <br> - to gain professional experience ... | 1 | 13 13 |
|  | - to assist family with money ....... | 3 | 13 |
|  | - did non-schooling labour practice | 4 | 13 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 5 | 13 |
| 13 |  |  |  |
|  | - mental | 1 | 14 |
|  | - physical | 2 | 14 |



| \#/n |  | Answer score | Moving on to question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | What were Your average weekly earnings? $\qquad$ UAH (indicate) | * | 27 |
| 26 | Why did You not receive payment? ?? worked unpaid with parents: |  |  |
|  | - at a family business ........ | 1 | 28 |
|  | - at a personal farm.. | 2 | 28 |
|  | ?? it was in kind payment (goods or foodstuffs) | 3 | 28 |
|  | - worked instead of parents ............... | 4 | 28 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 5 | 28 |
| 27 | How do You use You earnings (one answer only)? - give them away to parents. | 1 | 28 |
|  | - buy some goods for myself | 2 | 28 |
|  | - buy goods for parents ....... | 3 | 28 |
|  | - stash them away for own needs ............................... | 4 | 28 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 5 | 28 |
| 28 | How did You find this job (one answer only)? |  |  |
|  | - via parents .. | 1 | 30 |
|  | - via friends.... | 2 | 30 |
|  | - in an advertisement | 3 | 30 |
|  | on my own | 4 | 29 |
|  | - via employment service | 5 | 30 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 6 | 30 |
| 29 | Did You apply to incumbents when searching for a job? |  |  |
|  | - to school principal .................................... | 1 | 30 |
|  | - to company manager | 2 | 30 |
|  | - to businessmen, private persons ................................... | 3 | 30 |
|  | - other (indicate) __ | 4 | 30 |
|  | - did not apply .................................................... | 5 | 30 |
|  | - do not want to answer. | 6 | 30 |
| 30 | Do You enjoy Your work? |  |  |
|  | Yes. |  | 32 |
|  | No . | 2 | 31 |
|  | Hard to say | 3 | 32 |
| 31 | Why are You dissatisfied with Your job? |  |  |
|  | - low pay |  | 32 |
|  | - adverse conditions of work | 2 | 32 |
|  | - work is too far away from dwelling | 3 | 32 |
|  | - poor relations with other workers ... | 4 | 32 |
|  | - racket problem | 5 | 32 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 6 | 32 |
| 32 | Conditions of work and health care What are your working conditions? |  |  |
|  | - dusty, noisy work | 1 | 33 |
|  | - high-altitude work ................................................ | 2 | 33 |
|  | - heavy physical work | 3 | 33 |
|  | - cold working environment, draughts | 4 | 33 |
|  | - increased nervous load... | 5 | 33 |
|  | - eye strain .................................................... | 6 | 33 |
|  | - continuous concentration .................................... | 7 | 33 |
|  | - no lunch break or time-outs ................................... | 8 | 33 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 9 | 33 |
|  | - normal conditions.............................................. | 10 | 33 |
| 33 |  |  |  |
|  | - frequently | 1 | 34 |
|  | - occasionally <br> never do $\qquad$ | 2 3 | 34 34 |


| \#/n |  | Answer score | Moving on to question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | - hard to say | 4 | 34 |
| 34 | Did You experience any industrial injuries or occupational diseases? |  |  |
|  | Yes .. | 1 | 35 |
|  | No | 2 | 40 |
|  | Do not remember | 3 | 40 |
|  | Do not want to answer | 4 | 40 |
| 35 | What were those injuries or illnesses (one answer only)? <br> - colds | 1 | 36 |
|  | - physical injury | 2 | 36 |
|  | - burns ............................................. | 3 | 36 |
|  | - eye or ear impairment ............................................. | 4 | 36 |
|  | - bodily harm | 5 | 36 |
|  | - do not want to answer | 6 | 36 |
|  | other (indicate) | 7 | 36 |
| 36 | How long did Your illness continue? |  |  |
|  | -_ (indicate number of days) | * | 37 |
| 37 | Did You obtain medical service? |  |  |
|  | Yes | 1 | 38 |
|  | No | 2 | 40 |
| 38 | What kind of medical service did You receive? |  |  |
|  | - treatment at home | 1 | 39 |
|  | - hospitalization. | 2 | 39 |
|  | - other (indicate number of days) | 3 | 39 |
| 39 | Who paid for Your treatment? |  |  |
|  | - business, institution, organization ................................... | 1 | 40 |
|  | - parents | 2 | 40 |
|  | - physical entity (employer) | 3 | 40 |
|  | do not know. | 4 | 40 |
|  | - do not want to answer | 5 | 40 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 6 | 40 |
|  | Household work |  |  |
| 40 | Did You do housekeeping work? |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | No | 2 | End of interview |
| 41 | What duties did You perform at home (two answers maximum)? <br> - cleaning, cooking, ironing, washing, foodstuff purchases ........... | 1 | 42 |
|  | - taking care of younger siblings or ill member(s) ................... | 2 | 42 |
|  | - laying in fodder and tending the cattle | 3 | 42 |
|  | - tending family plot and other household work ........................ | 4 | 42 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 5 | 42 |
| 42 | How often did You do household work? |  |  |
|  | - regularly ..... | 1 | 43 |
|  | - occasionally....... | 2 | 43 |
|  | - rarely ........................................................... | 3 | 43 |
|  | - do not remember ................................................ | 4 | 43 |
|  | - other (indicate) __ | 5 | 43 |
| 43 | How many hours a week do You spend on domestic work? $\qquad$ hours (indicate) $\qquad$ | * | End of interview |

Thank you very much indeed!
Best of luck!

[^3]Annex 2

Administered to children and adolescents aged 5-17 (included) except foreign citizens

Entries reflect answers furnished by the child's parents or a guardian

Annex 1 to quarterly population economic activity survey questionnaire (form \#1)

"For complete and harmonious development a child needs love and understanding" (Declaration of Children's Rights)



| \#/n | Entries reflect answers furnished by the household head | Answer score | Moving on to question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 | What is the average size of Your household's consumption expenditure over the last 3 months? |  |  |
|  | __ UAH (indicate) |  | 11 |
|  | do not know | 1 | 11 |
|  | - do not want to answer . | 2 | 11 |
| 11 | What is the average size of Your household's consumption expenditure per month? $\qquad$ UAH (indicate) $\qquad$ | $\left.\_^{*}\right)$ | 12 |
|  | - do not know <br> - do not want to answer | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 12 | What is the main source of income in your household? (two answers maximum) |  |  |
|  | - wage ... | 1 | 13 |
|  | - pension, other social aid |  | 13 |
|  | - gains from family plot .. | 3 | 13 |
|  | - gains from real estate (renting out the dwelling) | $4$ | 13 |
|  | - income from entrepreneurial activity | 5 | 13 |
|  | - other (indicate) | 6 | 13 |

The following questions relate to Your child (children) aged 5 through 17, key aspects of his/her (their) schooling and upbringing, labour activity and work in household


[^4]



* To be filled out by state statistics offices


# International Programme on the Elimination of Child Labour (IPEC) 

IPEC's aim is the progressive elimination of child labour worldwide, emphasising the eradication of the worst forms as rapidly as possible. It works to achieve this in several ways: through country-based programmes which promote policy reform and put in place concrete measures to end child labour and through international and national campaigning intended to change social attitudes and promote ratification and effective implementation of ILO child labour conventions. Complementing these efforts are in-depth research, legal expertise, policy analysis and programme evaluation carried out in the field and at the regional and international levels.
The political will and commitment of individual governments to address child labour - in alliance with employers' and workers' organizations, non-governmental organizations, and other civil society actors - is the foundation for ILO-IPEC action. IPEC relies on a coalition of nearly 100 partners, comprising member countries that have invited IPEC to set up local programmes, donor governments and other contributing governmental and non-governmental organizations. Since its inception in 1992, IPEC programmes in more than 60 countries have had considerable impact in both removing hundreds of thousands of children from the workplace and raising general awareness of the scourge of child labour. A tremendous amount of work lies ahead, however. According to ILO's latest research, the number of children aged five to 14 working worldwide is estimated at 250 million. Nearly half, about 120 million, are working full-time and many are doing work that is hazardous and exploitative. IPEC also recognises the particular vulnerability of girls and the fact that much of their work is hidden, as with domestic labour and bondage, and thus difficult to combat.

## Country-based programmes:

IPEC has a strong presence in the three regions most affected by child labour - Africa, Asia and Latin America. IPEC works with local partner organizations to develop and implement measures which aim at preventing child labour, withdrawing children from hazardous work and providing alternatives to them and their families, and improving working conditions as a transitional measure towards the elimination of child labour. An important thrust of its programmes is the expansion of local governments' capacities to build on and duplicate successful programmes. IPEC programmes also rely on the expertise and contributions of professionals from many disciplines to attack the root causes of child labour and assure that the solutions are sustainable.
The multi-sectoral strategy of IPEC country-based programmes comprises actions that:

- encourage ILO constituents and other partners to begin dialogue and create alliances;
- determine the extent and nature of the child labour problem and assist in devising national policies and protective legislation to counter it;
- set up mechanisms to provide in-country ownership and operation of a national programme of action;
- create awareness in the community and the workplace;
- support direct action aimed at preventing child labour or withdrawing children from work; and
- replicate successful projects and integrate child labour issues systematically into social and economic development policies, programmes and budgets.


## Research, Policy Analysis and Evaluation:

Among the strengths of IPEC's work are the solid research, analysis and evaluation efforts which complement its country programme and campaigning functions and which help reinforce ILO's role as a global clearing house for child labour information and legal expertise.
Demand for child labour research and policy analysis has risen in recent years along with the increased political will to act against it. IPEC is responding to this need by undertaking a number of issue-specific research projects. It also collaborates with other institutions, such as UNICEF, the World Bank and the Asian Development Bank. IPEC's statistical research on the scope of child labour is the responsibility of the Statistical Information and Monitoring Programme on Child Labour (SIMPOC). SIMPOC carries out child labour surveys in member countries and provides technical assistance to them to improve data collection methods.
During 2000, an overall evaluation strategy was developed for IPEC, outlining the elements of a system to improve further monitoring and evaluation of its activities at all levels, from country programmes, to research, to international campaigning.

## Policy reform: Ratification of Convention No. 182 on the worst forms of child labour

The policy framework for IPEC is based on the Declaration on Fundamental Principles and Rights at Work, adopted in 1998, along with the Minimum Age Convention No. 138 (1973) abolishing child labour and Convention No. 182 (1999) eliminating and prohibiting the worst forms of child labour. Eradicating the worst forms of child labour, such as slavery, forced labour, trafficking, debt bondage, serfdom, prostitution, pornography, and various forms of hazardous and exploitative work, is an important first step in the wider effort to eradicate all child labour and, thus, a principal concern and focus of IPEC.
IPEC was mandated by ILO Director General Juan Somavia in June 1999 to lead the worldwide campaign for swift and universal ratification by ILO member states of Convention No. 182. By ratifying this new Convention, member countries agree to take immediate and effective measures to abolish the worst forms of child labour as rapidly as possible. Ratification by ILO members will strengthen the hand of governments, employers, trade unions, NGOs and concerned citizens everywhere to combat child labour.

## Follow-up to Convention no. 182 Ratification: Time Bound Programmes

Upon ratification of Convention No.182, member states must put in place national laws, policies and programmes to fulfil their commitment to prohibit and eliminate the worst forms of child labour. Here IPEC is assisting member countries to do this through the development of Time Bound Programmes that formulate concrete policies and programmes to implement the eradication of the worst forms of child labour within a defined period of time. IPEC is helping member states:

- create a comprehensive framework for countries to determine which are its own hazardous forms of child labour and understand the underlying causes;
- assess the importance of the various parameters for preventing children from falling in to the worst forms and rehabilitating those who already are victims;
- develop a monitoring and evaluation system - including targets and indicators - for assessment of the impact, cost effectiveness and sustainability of the programme; and
- promote monitoring and enforcement of national legislation.


## Annex 4

# Recommendations from subregional conference child labour statistics in Ukraine (May 21-24 2000, Yalta) 

The ILO survey findings suggest there are close to 250 million of working children and adolescents under 15 years working world-wide. About 120 million work full-time; half the working children do not attend school. Considering the global nature of the child labour problem and intending to define the size and causes of it as well as to investigate working conditions, effects of labour activity at an early age on physical and mental health of a child, formation of its personality and further fate, the ILO initiated a series of national and international comparative surveys.
Among Central and Eastern European nations and the CIS Ukraine was the first to begin such surveys. The source data were findings of quarterly child labour surveys based on population economic activity surveys. The data collected indicate the size of and reasons for employment of children living in households with their parents or guardians, key areas of activity, forms, etc. The household surveys afford, however, only a partial estimate of work-related impact on schooling (parents' responses) and do not provide information about homeless children. That is why the household surveys have to be augmented by data from other sources: schools (to see the link between schooling and job), businesses (working conditions), children's homes and "street kids" (children living or working on the street).
A problem to be addressed is the child labour in the informal sector of economy where working children do not enjoy adequate legal protection.
Special surveys of statistical rather than sociological kind need to be oriented towards this group of children.
Current socio-economic situation in the region (including Ukraine) is characterized by increasing poverty, especially among families with minors, a large share of informal sector in the national economy, which leads to the spread of child labour. It is only better material well-being of population that will enable a limited use of child labour. At present, physical and mental health of children can be safeguarded through elimination of most harmful child labour, e.g. drug use, sex business, involvement with crime, etc.
In pursuance of UN Convention on Children's Rights and based on an analysis of child labour in Ukraine and around the globe the Conference deems it a necessity to further refine on the legal setting and database, create a holistic mechanism for consolidating and directing efforts of governmental and non-governmental socio-economic agencies towards legislative regulation of allowable types of child labour and total elimination of its most hazardous and harmful forms.
Refinements on the legal setting include:
Legislative regulation of labour activity for children under 15 years (statutory limit in Ukraine), provided that they continue their schooling.
With regard to ILO Conventions \#138 and \#182, there is a need to review the list of jobs not allowed to be done by adolescents under 18 because of resulting adverse heath effects. According to Article 7 of ILO Convention \#138, provisions should be developed on types of "simple work" which can be performed by children attending school. Length of time to be worked in a week and working conditions should be defined in relation to the child's age.
Disciplinary, administrative, civil and criminal liability for the violation of child labour laws has to be tightened up.

General, regional, sector and tariff agreements as well as labour contracts should contain clauses stipulating a higher level of social guarantees for working children and better legal protection.
A special program has to be developed and approved aiming to prevent children's involvement with prostitution, pornography, other criminal activities and facilitate social adaptation of minors engaged in those activities whatever the reason.
An improved mechanism is needed for keeping state and civil watch on compliance with labour legislation with a special emphasis placed on working children.
A national workshop should be organized to consider improving the child labour legislation.
A series of national and regional workshops need to be held to provide advanced training for representatives from interested ministries, agencies, organizations dealing with statutory provisions on working children's rights.
Database development includes:
Developing a system of indicators characterizing the child labour supply (sizes by age groups, reasons for working, etc.), demand (by sectors, employment status, branches of economy), employment (conditions, length of working time, remuneration of labour, social protection, etc.), impact of employment at an early age on children's health (gained job skill, communication with peers).
Conducting systematic child labour surveys with the use of statistical and sociological techniques based on a single methodology to enable integration of data obtained from different sources. It is advisable to make use of the following sources when setting up the database:

- survey of households with children aged 5-17;
- survey of schools;
- survey of businesses and organizations employing children under 18;
- survey of informal sector where most of the children work;
- survey of homeless children and "street kids".

Reflecting key characteristics of child labour in the system of existing regional and social indicators and human development index.
Keeping renewed records of school age children, conducting systematic interviews of parents (guardians) as to family's orientation towards school and professional education of the child.
Monitoring school drop-outs, subsequent analysis and generalization of those.
Continuing the practice of exchanging international expertise in child labour surveys.
The development of national child labour policy (program) implies an impact on the situation in various areas of people's life and branches of economy:

## National Partnership Council

Establishing a Child Labour Commission at respective executive institutions in all regions of Ukraine, organizations and associations of trade unions, Employment Coordination Committee.
Developing a set of measures enabling children from low-income families to attain their full secondary education.
Renewing night school and extramural courses as schooling options for working children and adolescents.
Ensuring effectiveness of children's institutions (all types of boarding schools and children's homes) to prevent child homelessness and offer assistance to children experiencing poor living conditions, impaired access to education as well as children in need of medical and social rehabilitation.

Having Ukraine's Ministry of Labour and Science effect respective measures to provide against forced labour of school students under a pretext of school labour training, assistance to farms, etc.
Setting up social rehabilitation centers and educational programs for children who have long been out of school (or did not attend it at all).
Establishing social patronage for children not attending school (except those expelled from school) and children from unreliable families.
Creating at regional executive institutions a special agency for job advise and employment (including casual jobs) of children and adolescents; organizing public, seasonal and intervention work for them.

Offering vocational guidance to children and adolescents, filling them in on developments in the labour market and training them in market behavior.
Developing children's vocational and labour training programs.
In furtherance of Ukraine's Law on Encouraging Social Formation and Development of Youth in Ukraine, economic incentives have to be developed for businesses and organizations employing adolescents attending school, orphans, children with imperfect development.
Enhancing responsibility of incumbents for providing labour inspectors and juvenile delinquency offices with information about conditions and remuneration of child labour, social protection of children.
Fostering cooperation between government agencies, trade unions and leagues of entrepreneurs in order to resolve the child labour problem.
Collabourating with international organizations to apply best practices in resolving child labour problems.
Raising awareness of the public and NGOs of child labour tendencies in Ukraine to increase public involvement in combating respective problems.
Recognizing the role of international community in resolving the child labour problem, the Conference deems it a necessity to direct to ILO the following proposals:

- To produce a document where international experience in conducting child labour surveys and developing a general concept of child labour is pooled together.
- To put together recommendations for setting up the database and introducing new techniques of measurement and child labour analysis.
- To incorporate interested nations represented at this Conference in IPEC/SIMPOC.

The Conference underscores a necessity for efforts to be made to ensure that nations participating in the Conference ratify the ILO Convention \#182 Prohibition of Child Labour and Elimination of its Worst Forms.

## List of tables

Section 1: General characteristics
1.1 Types of child activity
1.1 Children by type of activity ..... 36
1.2 Children by type of activity (urban areas) ..... 37
1.3 Children by type of activity (rural areas) ..... 38
1.4 Children attending school, by type of activity ..... 39
1.5 Children attending school, by type of activity (urban areas) ..... 40
1.6 Children attending school, by type of activity (rural areas) ..... 41
1.7 Children not attending school, by type of activity ..... 42
1.8. Children not attending school, by type of activity (urban areas) ..... 43
1.9 Children not attending school, by type of activity (rural areas) ..... 44
1.2 Schooling and work
1.10 Children by employment status ..... 46
1.11 Children by employment status (urban areas) ..... 47
1.12 Children by employment status (rural areas) ..... 48
1.13 Children by types of economic activity ..... 49
1.14 Children by types of economic activity (urban areas) ..... 50
1.15 Children by types of economic activity (rural areas) ..... 51
1.16 Children by physical and mental work ..... 52
1.17 Children by length of working time ..... 53
1.18 Children by length of working time (urban areas) ..... 54
1.19 Children by length of working time (rural areas) ..... 55
1.20 Children by length of working time and types of economic activities ..... 56
1.21 Children by length of working time and types of economic activities (urban areas) ..... 57
1.22 Children by length of working time and types of economic activities (rural areas) ..... 58
1.23 Children by length of working time and earnings ..... 59
1.24 Children by length of working time and earnings (urban areas) ..... 60
1.25 Children by length of working time and earnings (rural areas) ..... 61
1.26 Children by remuneration of labour ..... 62
1.27 Children by remuneration of labour (urban areas) ..... 63
1.28 Children by remuneration of labour (rural areas) ..... 64
1.29 Children by size of earnings and employment status ..... 65
1.30 Children by size of earnings ..... 66
1.31 Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity ..... 67
1.32 Children by use of earnings ..... 68
1.33 Children by use of earnings (urban areas) ..... 69
1.34 Children by use of earnings (rural areas) ..... 70
1.35 Children by form of recruitment ..... 71
1.36 Children by form of recruitment and types of economic activity ..... 72
1.37 Children by relations with employers ..... 73
1.38 Children by relations with employers (urban areas) ..... 74
1.39 Children by relations with employers (rural areas) ..... 75
1.40 Children by occurrence of illness ..... 76
1.41 Children by occurrence of illness (urban areas) ..... 77
1.42 Children by occurrence of illness (rural areas) ..... 78
1.3 Work as a key activity (children not attending school)
1.43 Children by employment status ..... 80
1.44 Children by types of economic activity ..... 81
1.45 Children by physical and mental work ..... 82
1.46 Children by length of working time ..... 83
1.47 Children by length of working time (urban areas) ..... 84
1.48 Children by length of working time (rural areas) ..... 85
1.49 Children by length of working time and types of economic activity ..... 86
1.50 Children by length of working time and types of economic activity (urban areas) ..... 87
1.51 Children by length of working time and types of economic activity (rural areas) ..... 88
1.52 Children by length of working time and earnings ..... 89
1.53 Children by length of working time and earnings (urban areas) ..... 90
1.54 Children by length of working time and earnings (rural areas) ..... 91
1.55 Children by remuneration of labour ..... 92
1.56 Children by size of earnings and employment status ..... 93
1.57 Children by size of earnings ..... 94
1.58 Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity ..... 95
1.59 Children by use of earnings ..... 96
1.60 Children by form of recruitment ..... 97
1.61 Children by form of recruitment and types of economic activity ..... 98
1.62 Children by relations with employers ..... 99
1.63 Children by relations with employers (urban areas) ..... 100
1.64 Children by relations with employers (rural areas) ..... 101
1.65 Children by occurrence of illness ..... 102
Section 2. Economic Activity
2.1 Type of employment
2.1 Children by nature of work ..... 106
2.2 Children by nature of work (urban areas) ..... 107
2.3 Children by nature of work (rural areas) ..... 108
2.4 Children by types of economic activity ..... 109
2.5 Children by types of economic activity (urban areas) ..... 110
2.6 Children by types of economic activity (rural areas) ..... 111
2.7 Children by nature of work, types of economic activity and residence ..... 112
2.8 Children by nature of work, types of economic activity and sex ..... 113
2.9 Children by physical and mental work ..... 114
2.10 Children by age of first employment ..... 115
2.11 Children by age of first employment (urban areas) ..... 116
2.12 Children by age of first employment (rural areas) ..... 117
2.13 Children by reasons for working ..... 118
2.14 Children by reasons for working (urban areas) ..... 119
2.15 Children by reasons for working (rural areas) ..... 120
2.2 Labour relations
2.16 Children by employment status ..... 122
2.17 Children by employment status (urban areas) ..... 123
2.18 Children by employment status (rural areas) ..... 124
2.19 Children by employment status, types of economic activity and residence ..... 125
2.20 Children by employment status, types of economic activity and sex ..... 126
2.21 Children by form of recruitment ..... 127
2.22 Children by form of recruitment and types of economic activity ..... 128
2.23 Children by relations with employers ..... 129
2.24 Children by relations with employers (urban areas) ..... 130
2.25 Children by relations with employers (rural areas) ..... 131
2.26 Children by job search options ..... 132
2.27 Children by job search options (urban areas) ..... 133
2.28 Children by job search options (rural areas) ..... 134
2.3 Time of work
2.29 Children by length of working time ..... 136
2.30 Children by length of working time (urban areas) ..... 137
2.31 Children by length of working time (rural areas) ..... 138
2.32 Children by length of working time and types of economic activity ..... 139
2.33 Children by length of working time and types of economic activity (urban areas) ..... 140
2.34 Children by length of working time and types of economic activity (rural areas) ..... 141
2.35 Children engaged in regular or casual work (occupation), by length of working time ..... 142
2.36 Children engaged in regular or casual work (occupation), by length of working time (urban areas) ..... 143
2.37 Children engaged in regular or casual work (occupation), by length of working time (rural areas) ..... 144
2.38 Children by length of working time and earnings ..... 145
2.39 Children by length of working time and earnings (urban areas) ..... 146
2.40 Children by length of working time and earnings (rural areas) ..... 147
2.4 Remuneration of labour
2.41 Children by remuneration of labour ..... 150
2.42 Children by remuneration of labour, types of economic activity and residence ..... 151
2.43 Children by remuneration of labour, types of economic activity and sex ..... 152
2.44 Children by size of earnings ..... 153
2.45 Children by size of earnings (urban areas) ..... 154
2.46 Children by size of earnings (rural areas) ..... 155
2.47 Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity ..... 156
2.48 Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity (urban areas) ..... 157
2.49 Children by size of earnings and types of economic activity (rural areas) ..... 158
2.50 Children by size of earnings and employment status ..... 159
2.51 Children by size of earnings and employment status (urban areas) ..... 160
2.52 Children by size of earnings and employment status (rural areas) ..... 161
2.53 Children by use of earnings ..... 162
2.54 Children by use of earnings (urban areas) ..... 163
2.55 Children by use of earnings (rural areas) ..... 164
2.5 Conditions of work
2.56 Children by working conditions and types of economic activity ..... 166
2.57 Girls by working conditions and types of economic activity ..... 167
2.58 Boys by working conditions and types of economic activity ..... 168
2.59 Children by working conditions and types of economic activity (urban areas) ..... 169
2.60 Children by working conditions and types of economic activity (urban areas) ..... 170
2.61 Children by working conditions ..... 171
2.62 Children by reason for dissatisfaction with work ..... 172
2.63 Children by reason for dissatisfaction with work and by types of economic activity ..... 173
2.64 Children by reason for dissatisfaction with work and by types of economic activity (urban areas) ..... 174
2.65 Children by reason for dissatisfaction with work by types of economic activity (rural areas) ..... 175
2.66 Children by work-related injuries and illnesses ..... 176
2.67 Children by work-related injuries and illnesses (urban areas) ..... 177
2.68 Children by work-related injuries and illnesses (rural areas) ..... 178
2.69 Children by work-related injuries and illnesses, by types of economic activity ..... 179
2.70 Children by types of benefits and types of economic activity ..... 180
2.71 Children by types of benefits and types of economic activity (urban areas) ..... 181
2.72 Children by types of benefits and types of economic activity (rural areas) ..... 182
2.73 Children by occurrence of illness ..... 183
2.74 Children by occurrence of illness (urban areas) ..... 184
2.75 Children by occurrence of illness (rural areas) ..... 185
Section 3. Household work
3.1 Children engaged in household work, by type of occupation ..... 192
3.2 Children engaged in household work, by type of occupation (urban areas) ..... 193
3.3 Children engaged in household work, by type of occupation work (rural areas) ..... 194
3.4 Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (dissemination from less 10 to 42+) ..... 195
3.5 Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (urban areas) ..... 196
3.6 Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (rural areas) ..... 197
3.7 Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (dissemination from 1 to $24+$ ) ..... 198
3.8 Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (urban areas) ..... 199
3.9 Children engaged in household work, by hours of occupation (rural areas) ..... 200
Section 4. Child living conditions and occupations
4.1 Living conditions of children
4.1 Children by size of household and type of activity ..... 204
4.2 Children by number of children in household and type of activity ..... 205
4.3 Children by living conditions ..... 206
4.4 Children engaged in regular or casual work, by size of household consumption expenditure. ..... 207
4.5 Children engaged in regular or casual work, by size of household consumption expenditure (urban areas) ..... 208
4.6 Children engaged in regular or casual work, by size of household consumption expenditure (rural areas) ..... 209
4.7 Children by heals status ..... 210
4.8 Children by types of health rehabilitation ..... 211
4.9 Children by problems of maintenance ..... 212
4.10 Children by problems of maintenance (urban areas) ..... 213
4.11 Children by problems of maintenance (rural areas) ..... 214
4.2 Economic activity
4.12 Children engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household ..... 216
4.13 Children engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household (urban areas) ..... 217
4.14 Children engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household (rural areas) ..... 218
4.15 Children attending school and engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household ..... 219
4.16 Children attending school and engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household (urban areas) ..... 220
4.17 Children attending school and engaged in regular or casual work, by types of household (rural areas) ..... 221
4.18 Children engaged in regular or casual work, by types of health rehabilitation ..... 222
4.19 Children engaged in regular or casual work, by effect of work on their self-organization ..... 223
4.20 Children engaged in regular or casual work, by reasons for working ..... 224


[^0]:    * The data in this and subsequent tables characterize the structure of children in respective age group

[^1]:    ** In this and subsequent tables two answer options are acceptable

[^2]:    ** In construction of this and the next tables, two options of responds of child parents/guardian could be accounted

[^3]:    ? To be filled out by state statistical offices
    ? Interviewer provides a code according to supplementary card \#5

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Data on the child living away from parents should be stated from item 29 onwards

